

HAYS

Compiled By:

•William Hercules Hays, Jr.  
18 Mar 1778 - 1866  
Eleanor Burcham  
16 Mar 1781 - 1863

ol (Ret) Robert S. Riley  
6102 Lincoln Ave.  
Lawton, OK 73505

• 6

James — Hays — → See Page 2

Rev. William Hercules Hay  
ca 1750 - ca 1821  
Mary Slack  
183-

Elizabeth Hays  
6 Dec 1789 — See  
Decker? —> Decker  
Line

Mary — Hays  
Hercules Hays —————> See page 4  
8 Jun 1786 — 4 Mar 1855  
Elizabeth Lusk  
6 Dec 1789 ————— 187 —  
m. 18 Mar 1809

Reverend William H. Hays immigrated from Edinburgh, Scotland, in the early 1770s. He was born

circa 1750, the son of Sir William H. Hays of Edinburgh. He traveled first to Northern Virginia (now Southwest Pennsylvania) and then to Kentucky. He lived in Lincoln County, Ky., ca. 1779-1792; Washington County, ca. 1792-1808/10; Hardin County, ca. 1808/10 to death. He bought his home plantation on Mill Creek in Hardin Co. He and many members of the family are buried at Mill Creek.

Mary Slack was the daughter of

Randolph and Sarah Slack. Sarah's mother was a Penn. Both the Penn and Slack families migrated to Kentucky.

Sarah J. Hays  
3 Mar 1804 - 3 Jul 1865 See  
Luther Decker (Luke) Colvin → Colvin  
29 Nov 1800 - 15 Apr 1862 Line  
m. 11 Mar 1822

HAYS  
(Washington County, KY)

Mary Hays  
23 Sep 1798 -

Rebecca VanVactor Hays  
1800 - 1829

From William Hercules Hays

Page 1

Nancy Hays  
1803 -

Hercules Hays  
1805 -

Sarah (Sally) Hays  
1806 -

Shaunta

John J. Hays  
17 Nov 1810 -

Dr. Alfred B. Hays  
18 Jan 1813 - 1854

William H. Hays, Jr., was born  
in Virginia (now Southwest Penn-  
sylvania) and died in Washington  
County, Kentucky. He remained  
in Washington Co. while his father  
and family moved on to Hardin Co.

Eleanor Burcham was the daughter  
of David and Rebecca Van Vactor  
Burcham and was also born in S.W.  
Pennsylvania.

Teneriffe Hays  
25 Dec 1815 - (Died as an infant)

Dr. Cyrus Hays  
17 Feb 1818 - 31 Jul 1891

William Hercules Hays III  
1820 -

David Randall Hays  
1823 -

Mary McMartin

James B. Hays  
1827 - 1913

Eleanor J. Hays  
1825 - (Died as an infant)

Ann Neill  
m. -

3  
HAYS  
(Trimble County, KY)

FROM WILLIAM HERCULES HAYS

James Hays  
Letter to Britain  
m. 4 Feb 1805

HAYS  
(Hardin County, KY)

4

America Hays  
20 Mar 1810 — See  
William H. Branham —► Branham (Page 4A)  
Line

m. 3 Nov 1831

m.

William Houston Hays —► See Page 4B  
16 Dec 1812 — 1897  
(1) Nancy Neil  
14 May 1819 — 13 Mar 1878 See  
Stokely Winterbower —► Winterbower  
18 Feb 1810 — 21 Jun 1871 Line 4C  
m. 5 Feb 1839

m.

Mary (Polly) Hays  
13 Feb 18 —

James (Cyrus) W. Hays —► See Page 4D

Randall Green Hays —► No Issue  
1 Jan 1822 —

(1) Mary E. Churchill 185 —

(1) Laura Johnson —  
m. —

(2) Elizabeth Hays  
1824 —  
m. 16 Sep 1851

m. —

Stephen Horace Hays —► No Issue  
27 Jun 1824 — 186  
(Killed while serving  
with Confederate Army  
in Civil War)

Branham

4A

Elizabeth Branham  
1835 -  
Levin S. Stith  
1833 -  
m. 3 Oct 1859  
Mary Branham  
1836 -  
m. Nall  
Cyrus Branham  
1837 -

Free Hercules Hays

Page 4

America Hays  
26 Mar 1810 -  
William H. Branham  
m. 3 Nov 1831

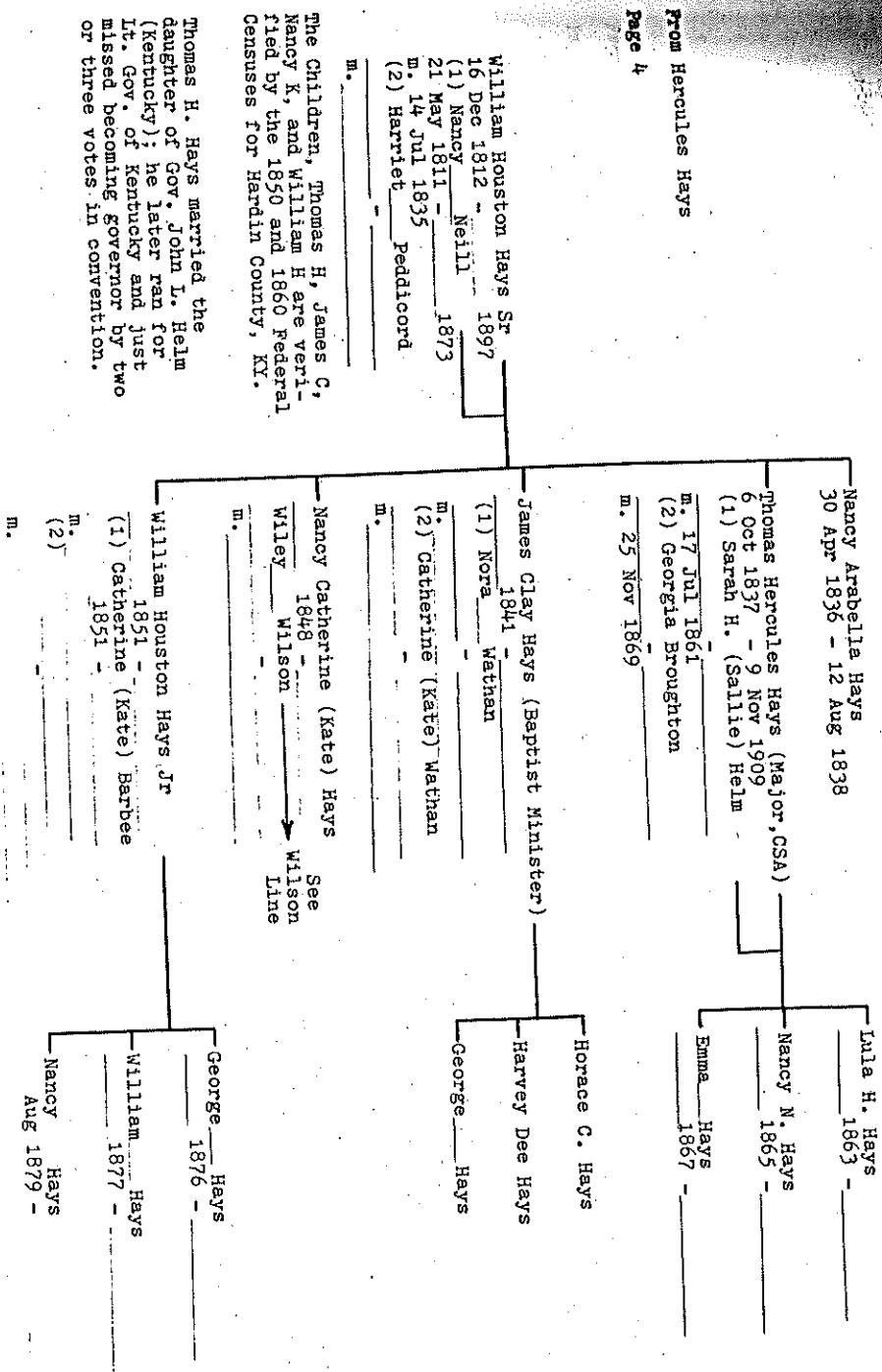
Horace C. Branham  
1842 -  
James Branham  
1845 -

Children listed agree with  
the 1850 Federal Census for  
Hardin County, KY.

Melissa Branham  
1846 -  
Frances Branham  
1848

## HAYS

4B



## HAYS

4D

Arabella Matilda Hays  
7 Dec 1838 - 184-

John C. Hays  
1841 -

James W. Hays Jr.  
1843 -

Rosa R. Gray  
1841 -

m. 29 Oct 1868

Hercules Hays  
1848 -

Mary Eliza Hays  
1846 -

George H. Bennett

m. 30 Oct 1866

Sudie Hays  
1859 -

(1) Mary E. Churchill  
18 - 185-

m. 21 Nov 1837

(2) Elizabeth Hays  
1824 -

m. 16 Sep 1851

Luther (Luke) Hays  
1861 -

Ollie Hays  
1865 -

Horace Hays  
1866 -

Elizabeth (Bettie) Hays  
1868 -

From Hercules Hays  
Page 4

*James W. Hays Sr.*  
James W. Hays Sr. second wife  
was the wife daughter of  
~~Hercules Hays~~ and was his  
first cousin.  
Children listed are verified  
by either the 1870 or 1880  
Federal Censuses for Hardin  
County, KY.

HAYS  
(Harlan County, KY)

|                |        |  |
|----------------|--------|--|
| Elizabeth Hays | 1824 - |  |
| James W. Hays  | 1816 - | → See Page 4D                              |
| m. 16 Sep 1851 |        |  |
| James Hays     | 1827 - |  |
|                |        | Mary F. Hays<br>1826 -                     |
|                |        | See<br>(1) James B. Neill → Neill<br>Line  |
|                |        | m. 16 Oct 1845<br>(2) David Bleakley       |
|                |        | m.   |
|                |        | William G. Hays → See Page                 |
|                |        | (1) Martha A. Crutcher                     |
|                |        | m. 16 Jun 1853<br>(2) Mary C. Hurley       |
|                |        | m. 8 Feb 1859                              |
|                |        | Letitia Hays<br>1837 -                     |
|                |        | See<br>Thomas R. Harrell → Harrell<br>Line |
|                |        | m. 11 Apr 1854                             |
| Thomas J. Hays | 1842 - | → No Issue                                 |
|                |        | (Feeble-minded)                            |



Mrs. Mary Lou Doty  
2422 Spring Lake Dr.  
Timonium, MD 21093

May 4, 1995

Ms. Mary Ella Glasscock  
185 Miller Pike  
Lebanon, Kentucky 40033

Dear Mary Ella,

I'm sorry it has taken me so long to get back to you. I have been working on my notes on the Harbison line. Each time I go some place, I take a new notebook. I now have seven notebooks, with notes on various lines in each. It takes quite a while to go through each one and pull out the information I want. I'm enclosing a copy of the notes I have compiled. Perhaps in going through them, you'll discover something of value to you.

I don't have any more information on Elizabeth Harbison than you probably already have from Cathie Hargreave. She told me Elizabeth is also her ancestor and that her first husband was Daniel Ewing who was killed by Indians at the same time as James Harbison. She said Elizabeth then married Richard Hope.

I see by my notes that I have sent you my group sheets. I descend from Esther Harbison, who married Harrison Blaggrave. Their son, I'm assuming, was Harrison Allen Blaggrave; his son was William Emmet Blaggrave; his daughter, Catherine Blaggrave; her daughter, Clara Hendrixson, my mother. So Esther would be my great-great-great grandmother, making you and me fifth cousins. How about that!

We have probably all gone over much the same ground. I certainly appreciate you sending me copies from Mrs. Raney's files. It is so important to record where the information is found. As you say, Mrs. Raney knew what she had and where she found it. I so wish I could talk to my grandmother. She could have told me so many things. We probably all feel the same in that regard.

I will keep in mind to record anything I come across on Elizabeth Harbison and Richard Hope. We get out to Salt Lake to the Family Research Center once in a while. That is a gold mine for records from all over. We will probably be going to D.C. to the National Archives this month.

My husband's cousin and her husband from Denver will be here Sunday. She wants to go to Maine to do some research, then to the Archives. (She has the genealogy bug, too.)

Thanks so much for your help. Let's keep in touch. You never know when you will run across something important.

Sincerely,

Mary Lou Doty

mld

enc.

May 4, 1995

Mary Ella,

Here's a good example of not keeping records. I got this information from, I think, my cousin. She seldom records where she got data. This is in a list of the children of James Harbison and Rachel Porter.

"Elizabeth Harbison, daughter of James and Rachel Harbison. Married Richard Hope.

"Children: James Hope, married Abby Reed 1812 (Springfield)

Betsey Hope married Guthrie

Thomas Hope married Rachel

Nancy Hope married \_\_\_\_\_ Whithrow

Leah Hope married \_\_\_\_\_ Servant

Child of Richard Servant

John Hope married Phoebe \_\_\_\_\_

Rachel Hope

Richard Hope married Mary Whoberry (Polly) N1836 (Harrodsburg)"

I have copied this just as it shows on the page

My husband volunteers at the small Family Research Center here. He uses it so much that he felt he should help out. Anyway, I found the following in the Ancestral File on computer from Salt Lake.

"Elizabeth Harbison Ewing, b. (1760)

Spouse Richard Hope. Married 20 Nov 1786"

Someone has apparently entered this at Salt Lake. Of course, anyone can submit records, and they are not checked in Salt Lake. They are just recorded. I have made a note that the information I copied was submitted by Margaret M. Frazier, 44 Toyon Terrace, Danville, California 94526. Don't have a date of submission.

I made a copy of Mary Essary's Harbison information which I found in the Harrodsburg Historical Society office. You probably have the same. If not, let me know.

According to my records, the Mary (Polly) Whoberry who married Richard Hope in 1836 would be a child of Mary Harbison (who married Jacob Whoberry in 1805 at Harrodsburg). Mary Harbison would be a daughter of Thomas Harbison and Nancy Walker and a granddaughter of James Harbison and Rachel Porter. That would make Mary Whoberry a first cousin once removed from her husband, Richard Hope. (I think.) They often married cousins, I know.

So much for all this. Hope something is of value to you.

Sincerely,

*Mary Lee*

## FIRST GENERATION

1-1 JOHN JACOB RECTOR (Hans Jacob Richter) is the ancestor of the families recorded in this Work. He was born in 1674 at Trupbach, Germany and died about 1728/1729 at Germantown, Virginia. His surname "Richter" (meaning judge) was Anglicized to "Rector" after one or two generations of his descendants had been living in America. The "Hans" in his German name is an abbreviation of "Johannes" and is equivalent to "Jack."

John Jacob Rector and Elizabeth Fishback (Elisabeth Fischbach) were married at Trupbach 17Jan1711. Details of their four children are given in the following SECOND GENERATION CHAPTER under Record Numbers 2-1; 2-2; 2-3 and 2-4. Their succeeding descendants thru twelve generations are likewise shown under numbered records of applicable generation chapters.

Known ancestors of John Jacob Rector are: (I) Parents; Christopher Richter, born about 1645, a clockmaker of Trupbach and a member of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers, and Anna Catharina Becker daughter of Herman Becker of Trupbach; (II) Grandfather; Johannes Richter of Siegen, born about 1605/1610, about 1638 admitted to the Guild of Hammersmiths and Smelterers as a Reidtmeister (middleman), dealer in iron products and ironworks owner; (III) Great Grandfather; Jacob Richter of Siegen, born about 1575; and probably (IV) Great Great Grandfather; Hans Richter born about 1550 in Saxony. Siegen city records show that he (Hans Richter) paid the fee for Siegen citizenship in 1585 being "from the country near Meissen, from the city of Freiburg."

Elizabeth Fishback, wife of John Jacob Rector, was born about 1687 at Trupbach and died after 1760 in Rectortown, Virginia. Her known ancestry is: (I) Parents; Phillip Fischbach, born Seelbach, Germany in 1661 and died in Virginia about 1715, and his wife Elizabeth Heimbach daughter of Johannes Heimbach of Trupbach; (II) Grandparents; Johannes Fischbach, II, of Seelbach, born 1631; and (III) Great Grandfather; Johannes Fischbach, I, of Trupbach, born about 1600. The original ancestor of the Fischbachs was a prominent "iron-master," Tiel Van Fischbach (otherwise called "Von Hollenstein") born about 1415/1420 who was "Schultheiss" of Freudenberg, or Chief Justice of the District Court and official representative of the Court of Nassau-Siegen in that District.

Phillip Fishback/ Elizabeth Heimbach, parents of Elizabeth Fishback, came to the Virginia Colony in America along with their seven children and other relatives in 1714. Today (1986) they are the ancestors of thousands of descendants including the following United States Governors: (1) Henry Massey Rector, sixth governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-115 of this Work; (2) James Sevier Conway, first governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-116; (3) Elias Nelson Conway, fifth governor of Arkansas; (4) James Lawson Kemper, governor of Virginia 1874/1878; and (5) William Meade Fishback, governor of Arkansas 1893/1895.

During the governorship of Alexander Spotswood from 1710 to 1722 iron ore deposits were discovered in what is now Northeast Orange County, Virginia. Prior to this time there had been no iron ore mining and production of iron products in the Colonies. All much needed items made of this metal were imported from England at great expense. The Governor fully realized that if this newly found and valuable resource could be mined and processed into farm implements, tools, household items, guns, etc. it would be of great benefit to the Colony.

Swiss promoter/developer Baron Von Graffenreid was engaged by Governor Spotswood to recruit immigrants from the old Principality of Nassau-Siegen area, now a part of Westphalia, Germany to mine and process this newly found iron ore. This area of Germany, about forty-five miles East of Bonn, was selected because iron ore had been mined, processed and iron products manufactured there for centuries.

Twelve families, consisting of forty-two individuals, with a knowledge of iron ore mining, processing and iron products manufacturing from the Nassau-Siegen area were persuaded to immigrate to the New World. Subject John Jacob Rector, his wife Elizabeth Fishback and their son John (see Record No. 2-1) were one of these families.

In the Summer of 1713 the twelve families departed their German homeland for the New World. Their first stop was Maidstone, England. On arrival they found their promoter was without money or provisions for the voyage to America. During the Winter of 1713/1714 they worked to pay their own way and April 1714 landed not far from Williamsburg, Virginia; the then seat of government.

of his four children and spent the remainder of mantown. His youngest (4) and other descendants have since lived in, or are of the United States.

lsory in Germany at the is assumed John Jacob son. He was admitted to and Toolmakers of the oolmaker on 7 January in the German Reformed branch of the Presbyterian

## SECOND GENERATION

**2-1 JOHN RECTOR** (Johannes Richter) s/o 1-1, B1Dec1711 Trupbach, Germany, DMar1773 Fauquier Co., VA. M1733 Anna Catherine Fishback (Fischbach) (1st cousin), d/o John Fishback/ Agnes Hager and gd/o Phillip Fischbach/ Elizabeth Heimbach. See Record No. 1-1 for other Fishback ancestry. Details of John Rector/ Anna Catherine Fishback children are given in Records 3-1; 3-2; 3-3; 3-4; 3-5; 3-6; 3-7; 3-8; 3-9. Fauquier County records show John Rector was active in acquiring large tracts of land, settling them in communities and then selling them to others. He sold his old land near Germantown before moving to the Northern part of the County. His will dated 15Jul1772 and probated 22Mar1773 leaves his wife the plantation "I live on," 300 acres during her life then to son Henry; to son Henry 224 acres plus the 300 acres after wife's death; son Daniel a bequest but no land; son Charles 201 acres called the Race Ground Lott; son Jacob negroes, etc.; son Benjamin the plantation on which he lives, 106 acres; son Frederick a bequest but no land; grandson John (Record No. 4-1), s/o John Rector (Record No. 3-1), 100 acres; brother Harmon (Record No. 2-3) 100 acres on which he lives on Licking Run; after wife's death the property to be divided into eight equal parts and divided among sons John, Daniel, Jacob, Charles, Benjamin and Frederick, and "the children of my daughter Catherine (see Record No. 3-6), deceased" and "the children of my daughter Elizabeth (see Record No. 3-7) now living;" wife and son Henry executors; test Henry Rector, Jacob Faubion (see Record No. 3-14), John Adams.

**2-2 HENRY RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1715/1720 Germanna, VA, D1799 Fauquier Co., VA. His wife is thought to be Anne Spencer, B1729, D1803; both bur near Rectortown, VA. C 3-1; 3-10; 3-11; 3-12; 3-13; 3-14; 3-15; 3-16; 3-17; 3-18; 3-19 and Sally B1755, M1778 William Bartlett. The land records of Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA contain many entries pertaining to subject Henry Rector. The account of his estate, dated 20Oct1804 in Fauquier Co., shows his assets went to his living children and grandchildren.

**2-3 HARMON RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1718 Ger-

manna, VA, D1789 Fauquier Co., VA. Name of wife not learned. C 3-20; 3-21; 3-22; Cathy M John Martin; Elizabeth M Tillman Weaver, II. Harmon Rector's will on file in Fauquier Co. is dated 23Sep1782 and probated 28Sep1789. It names only Harmon, Jr. but does mention "my children" and "my three sons." It reads in part: "I give to my son Harmon Rector one hundred acres of land more or less lying in the German Town joining Agnes Utterbachs land. I likewise give and bequeath to my son Harmon Rector one negro named Peter." The executors were John Martin and Tillman Weaver, his sons-in-law. Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA court records are the source of much of this information on subject Harmon Rector and his family.

**2-4 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1723 Fauquier Co., VA, D abt 1810 Grayson Co., VA. M1748 Mary Hitt d/o Peter Hitt/ Elizabeth Otterbach who were also immigrants from Germany to Germanna, VA in 1714. She was B abt 1717 in Fauquier Co. and D1813 in Grayson Co. Her gf was Jacob Heite (Hitt) and g gf was Johann Jacob Heite (Hitt) of Rehbach, Germany. Jacob Rector/ Mary Hitt C 3-23; 3-24; 3-25; 3-26; 3-27; Nancy B1752, D1780, M John Williams. In 1787 Jacob Rector moved from Fauquier Co., VA to Rowan Co., NC. His oldest sons had preceeded him there. Later he and sons James (No. 3-24) and Jesse (No. 3-25) moved to Grayson Co., VA where he had a 130 acre land grant. They lived at the head of Meadow Creek about two miles east of present day Delhart Community in southeast Grayson County. As far as can be determined, the Jacob Rector Family were the first of this surname to live in Grayson Co. Today (1986) Jacob Rector has a great many descendants living in surrounding counties of Virginia and North Carolina and all over America. Court records of Fauquier, Prince William and Grayson Cos. has much additional information of Jacob Rector and his family. His will dated 31Jul1810 and filed in Grayson Co. leaves 10 shillings to each child of his daughter Nancy Rector Williams (names not learned); slaves and other property to son Peter (No. 3-23), James (No. 3-24), Jesse (No. 3-25), Bennett (No. 3-26) and daughter Elizabeth Rector Hayes (No. 3-27).

## FIRST GENERATION

**1-1 JOHN JACOB RECTOR** (Hans Jacob Richter) is the ancestor of the families recorded in this Work. He was born in 1674 at Trupbach, Germany and died about 1728/1729 at Germantown, Virginia. His surname "Richter" (meaning judge) was Anglicized to "Rector" after one or two generations of his descendants had been living in America. The "Hans" in his German name is an abbreviation of "Johannes" and is equivalent to "Jack."

John Jacob Rector and Elizabeth Fishback (Elisabeth Fischbach) were married at Trupbach 17 Jan 1711. Details of their four children are given in the following SECOND GENERATION CHAPTER under Record Numbers 2-1; 2-2; 2-3 and 2-4. Their succeeding descendants thru twelve generations are likewise shown under numbered records of applicable generation chapters.

Known ancestors of John Jacob Rector are: (I) Parents: Christopher Richter, born about 1645, a clockmaker of Trupbach and a member of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers, and Anna Catharina Becker daughter of Herman Becker of Trupbach; (II) Grandfather: Johannes Richter of Siegen, born about 1605/1610, about 1638 admitted to the Guild of Hammersmiths and Smelterers as a Reidtmeister (middleman), dealer in iron products and ironworks owner; (III) Great Grandfather: Jacob Richter of Siegen, born about 1575; and probably (IV) Great Great Grandfather: Hans Richter born about 1550 in Saxony. Siegen city records show that he (Hans Richter) paid the fee for Siegen citizenship in 1585 being "from the country near Meissen, from the city of Freiburg."

Elizabeth Fishback, wife of John Jacob Rector, was born about 1687 at Trupbach and died after 1760 in Rectortown, Virginia. Her known ancestry is: (I) Parents: Phillip Fischbach, born Seelbach, Germany in 1661 and died in Virginia about 1715, and his wife Elizabeth Heimbach daughter of Johannes Heimbach of Trupbach; (II) Grandparents: Johannes Fischbach, II, of Seelbach, born 1631; and (III) Great Grandfather: Johannes Fischbach, I, of Trupbach, born about 1600. The original ancestor of the Fischbachs was a prominent "iron-master," Tiel Van Fischbach (otherwise called "Von Hollenstein") born about 1415/1420 who was "Schultheiss" of Freudenberg, or Chief Justice of the District Court and official representative of the Court of Nassau-Siegen in that District.

Phillip Fishback Elizabeth Heimbach, parents of Elizabeth Fishback, came to the Virginia Colony in America along with their seven children and other relatives in 1714. Today (1986) they are the ancestors of thousands of descendants including the following United States Governors: (1) Henry Massey Rector, sixth governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-115 of this Work; (2) James Sevier Conway, first governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-116; (3) Elias Nelson Conway, fifth governor of Arkansas; (4) James Lawson Kemper, governor of Virginia 1874-1878; and (5) William Meade Fishback, governor of Arkansas 1893-1895.

During the governorship of Alexander Spotswood from 1710 to 1722 iron ore deposits were discovered in what is now Northeast Orange County, Virginia. Prior to this time there had been no iron ore mining and production of iron products in the Colonies. All much needed items made of this metal were imported from England at great expense. The Governor fully realized that if this newly found and valuable resource could be mined and processed into farm implements, tools, household items, guns, etc. it would be of great benefit to the Colony.

Swiss promoter developer Baron Von Graffenreid was engaged by Governor Spotswood to recruit immigrants from the old Principality of Nassau-Siegen area, now a part of Westphalia, Germany to mine and process this newly found iron ore. This area of Germany, about forty-five miles East of Bonn, was selected because iron ore had been mined, processed and iron products manufactured there for centuries.

Twelve families, consisting of forty-two individuals, with a knowledge of iron ore mining, processing and iron products manufacturing from the Nassau-Siegen area were persuaded to immigrate to the New World. Subject John Jacob Rector, his wife Elizabeth Fishback and their son John (see Record No. 2-1) were one of these families.

In the Summer of 1713 the twelve families departed their German homeland for the New World. Their first stop was Maidstone, England. On arrival they found their promoter was without money or provisions for the voyage to America. During the Winter of 1713-1714 they worked to pay their own way and April 1714 landed not far from Williamsburg, Virginia; the then seat of government.



## SECOND GENERATION

**2-1 JOHN RECTOR** (Johannes Richter) s/o 1-1, B/Dec1711 Trupbach, Germany, D/Mar1773 Fauquier Co., VA. M1733 Anna Catherine Fishback (Fischbach) (1st cousin), d/o John Fishback/Agnes Hager and gd/o Phillip Fischbach/Elizabeth Heimbach. See Record No. 1-1 for other Fishback ancestry. Details of John Rector/Anna Catherine Fishback children are given in Records 3-1; 3-2; 3-3; 3-4; 3-5; 3-6; 3-7; 3-8; 3-9. Fauquier County records show John Rector was active in acquiring large tracts of land, settling them in communities and then selling them to others. He sold his old land near Germantown before moving to the Northern part of the County. His will dated 15Jul1772 and probated 22Mar1773 leaves his wife the plantation "I live on," 300 acres during her life then to son Henry; to son Henry 224 acres plus the 300 acres after wife's death; son Daniel a bequest but no land; son Charles 201 acres called the Race Ground Lott; son Jacob negroes, etc.; son Benjamin the plantation on which he lives, 106 acres; son Frederick a bequest but no land; grandson John (Record No. 4-1), s/o John Rector (Record No. 3-1), 100 acres; brother Harmon (Record No. 2-3) 100 acres on which he lives on Licking Run; after wife's death the property to be divided into eight equal parts and divided among sons John, Daniel, Jacob, Charles, Benjamin and Frederick, and "the children of my daughter Catherine (see Record No. 3-6), deceased" and "the children of my daughter Elizabeth (see Record No. 3-7) now living;" wife and son Henry executors; test Henry Rector, Jacob Faubion (see Record No. 3-14), John Adams.

**2-2 HENRY RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B/abt 1715/1720 Germanna, VA, D/1799 Fauquier Co., VA. His wife is thought to be Anne Spencer, B/1729, D/1803; both bur near Rectortown, VA. C 3-1; 3-10; 3-11; 3-12; 3-13; 3-14; 3-15; 3-16; 3-17; 3-18; 3-19 and Sally B/1755, M/1778 William Bartlett. The land records of Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA contain many entries pertaining to subject Henry Rector. The account of his estate, dated 20Oct1804 in Fauquier Co., shows his assets went to his living children and grandchildren.

**2-3 HARMON RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B/abt 1718 Ger-

manna, VA, D/1789 Fauquier Co., VA. Name of wife not learned. C 3-20; 3-21; 3-22; Cathy M John Martin; Elizabeth M Tillman Weaver, II. Harmon Rector's will on file in Fauquier Co. is dated 23Sep1782 and probated 28Sep1789. It names only Harmon, Jr. but does mention "my children" and "my three sons." It reads in part: "I give to my son Harmon Rector one hundred acres of land more or less lying in the German Town joining Agnes Utterbachs land. I likewise give and bequeath to my son Harmon Rector one negro named Peter." The executors were John Martin and Tillman Weaver, his sons-in-law. Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA court records are the source of much of this information on subject Harmon Rector and his family.

**2-4 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B/abt 1723 Fauquier Co., VA, D/abt 1810 Grayson Co., VA. M/1748 Mary Hitt d/o Peter Hitt/Elizabeth Otterbach who were also immigrants from Germany to Germanna, VA in 1714. She was B/abt 1717 in Fauquier Co. and D/1813 in Grayson Co. Her gf was Jacob Heite (Hitt) and g gf was Johann Jacob Heite (Hitt) of Rehbach, Germany. Jacob Rector/Mary Hitt C 3-23; 3-24; 3-25; 3-26; 3-27; Nancy B/1752, D/1780, M John Williams. In 1787 Jacob Rector moved from Fauquier Co., VA to Rowan Co., NC. His oldest sons had preceeded him there. Later he and sons James (No. 3-24) and Jesse (No. 3-25) moved to Grayson Co., VA where he had a 130 acre land grant. They lived at the head of Meadow Creek about two miles east of present day Delhart Community in southeast Grayson County. As far as can be determined, the Jacob Rector Family were the first of this surname to live in Grayson Co. Today (1986) Jacob Rector has a great many descendants living in surrounding counties of Virginia and North Carolina and all over America. Court records of Fauquier, Prince William and Grayson Cos. has much additional information of Jacob Rector and his family. His will dated 31Jul1810 and filed in Grayson Co. leaves 10 shillings to each child of his daughter Nancy Rector Williams (names not learned); slaves and other property to son Peter (No. 3-23), James (No. 3-24), Jesse (No. 3-25), Bennett (No. 3-26) and daughter Elizabeth Rector Hayes (No. 3-27).

## THIRD GENERATION

3-1 JOHN RECTOR s/o 2-1, B abt 1734 Prince William Co., VA. D abt 1773 Fauquier Co., VA. Probably married 1st cousin Catherine Rector d/o No. 2-2. C 4-1; Polly.

3-2 HENRY RECTOR s/o 2-1, B1 Mar1736 Prince William Co., VA. D1782 Fauquier Co., VA. M1765 Fauquier Co. Mary widow of John Glascock. C 4-2; 4-3; 4-4; 4-5; 4-6; 4-7. Henry Rector and family appear in many Fauquier Co. court records.

3-3 DANIEL RECTOR, SR. s/o 2-1, B abt 1738 in VA. M7Jan1760 Nancy Ann Oldham. C 4-8; 4-9; 4-10; 4-11; 4-12; 4-13; Abigail M John Battershell. Census records for 1790 show Daniel Rector living in Allegheny Co., PA. He D1May1814.

3-4 JACOB RECTOR s/o 2-1, B abt 1742 Fauquier Co., VA. D1779 Bedford Co., VA. C 4-14; 4-15; 4-16; 4-17; 4-18; Sally M William Beckham; Elizabeth M Duncy Drinard. Jacob Rector's will is filed in Bedford Co., Bk. I, page 359, proven 22Nov1779.

3-5 CHARLES RECTOR s/o 2-1, B24April1742 Fauquier Co., VA. D1833 Sevier Co., TN. 1M Charlotte Wharton. C 4-19; 4-20; 4-21; 4-93. 2M Elizabeth Glascock. C 4-22; Clara; Celia M Charles Riggles.

3-6 CATHERINE RECTOR d/o 2-1, B abt 1735 VA, D abt 1790. M Thomas Glascock. C 4-23; Elizabeth M James Lake; Polly M George Jeffries.

3-7 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 2-1, B abt 1746 Fauquier Co., VA. M Francis Hieronymus in Loudon Co., VA. He was B24Sep1729 Vienna, Austria of German descent. C 4-24; 4-25; 4-26; 4-27; 4-28; 4-29; 4-30; 4-31; Ludwell M Margaret McAfee. This family first lived in Loudon Co. and then moved to Clark Co., KY. Mrs. Hieronymus was a devout Methodist and founded the Ebeneezer Methodist Church near Winchester, KY in 1797.

3-8 BENJAMIN RECTOR s/o 2-1, B1743, D1808. Some researchers report he M9May1769 Fauquier Co., VA Sarah (or Sally) Kerr. C 4-32; 4-33; 4-34; Benjamin; Sally M George Chrisman; Molly M No. 4-7 her 1st cousin; Nancy M Wm. Bartlett; Rebecca M Elias Kinchloe; Daniel; 4-99.

3-9 FREDERICK RECTOR s/o 2-1, B16Jul1750 Rectortown, VA, D18Sep1811 Kaskaskia, IL.

M7Feb1770 Elizabeth Conner d/o Lewis/ Ann Wharton Conner, Norfolk, VA. C 4-35; 4-36; 4-37; 4-38; 4-39; Wm. M Eliza January; Elizabeth M Kimber Barton. Fauquier Co., VA Court records gives much information on subject Frederick Rector and family.

3-10 JOHN RECTOR s/o 2-2, B abt 1742, D1775 Fauquier Co., VA. M Jane Grace Glascock d/o Peter Gascock. C 4-40; 4-41; Sarah M1795 John Debell. Fauquier Co. records give additional information of subject John Rector and family.

3-11 JACOB RECTOR s/o 2-2, B abt 1745, D1795 Fauquier Co., VA. M Elizabeth Hitt d/o Harman Hitt/Mary Weaver. C 4-42; 4-43; 4-44; 4-100; Joseph; Mary Ann M George Miller; Dorcas M Wm. Triplett.

3-12 AGNES RECTOR d/o 2-2, B abt 1734, D1793. M Thomas Glascock whose first wife was 3-6. C 4-45; 4-46; 4-47; Ann M Sylvester Welch; Wm.; Benjamin; Sarah M Robert Chinn; Hannah M John Turner.

3-13 HANNAH RECTOR d/o 2-2, B1750, D1816. M George Glascock. C 4-48; 4-49; 4-50; Thomas; John; Mary M Vincent Jackson; Jesse; Sarah M George Crosby; Winifred M Robert Brown. L Rectortown, VA.

3-14 DIANAH RECTOR d/o 2-2, B abt 1745 Fauquier Co., VA, D22Feb1841 Cocke Co., TN. M abt 1770 Jacob Faubion in Fauquier Co. C 4-51; 4-52; 4-53; 4-54; 4-67; 4-95; 4-96; Elizabeth M a McPherson; Mary M John McPike. Jacob Faubion was a blacksmith, wagonmaker, millwright.

3-15 NANCY ANN RECTOR d/o 2-2, B abt 1760. M Jesse Hitt. C 4-55; 4-97; Wm.; Spencer; Agnes; Jesse, Jr.; Mary; Hannah; Sarah; Sam; Ira. Some descendants are known to be living in the Keytesville, MO area.

3-16 MOSES R. RECTOR s/o 2-2, B abt 1761, D abt 1804. M25Feb1788 Elizabeth Green. C 4-56; 4-94; Joseph G. Moses Rector/Elizabeth Green were B and D in Fauquier Co., VA.

3-17 ELIJAH RECTOR s/o 2-2, B abt 1763, D1828. M1795 Margaret Cochran. C 4-57; 4-58; 4-59; 4-60. This family migrated from Fauquier Co., VA to OH sometime between 1806 and 1810.

to live there the remainder  
s learned of him and his

o 2-4. B22Aug1754 Prince  
839 in Lincoln Co., MO. C  
Joseph Parker; Warren;  
Nancy M Spencer Foley.  
ed in Prince William Co.,  
grayson Co., VA. KY, and

s o 2-4. B26Dec1759.  
Name of his first wife  
-73; Jane M Wm. Parker;  
Leona M Jacob Foley;  
anks; Margaret M John  
rgaret Winford in Grayson  
hloe M Wm. McBride.

DR s o 2-4. B10Mar1767  
er 1816. Name of his first  
-75; 4-9; 4-92; Eli; Peter;  
er. 2M Mar1808 in Wash-  
yant. C 4-76; 4-77; 4-78; 4-

TY" RECTOR d/o 2-4.  
VA. D1855 Grayson Co.,  
er Co. Jacob Hayes. C 4-  
4-86; Wm.; John; Bailey  
oeth Worthington in Gray-  
or Hayes will is filed in  
1. Page 502.

4-1 JOHN B. RECTOR s/o 3-1, B10Mar1764,  
D5Feb1856 Greene Co., TN. 1M29Sep1786 Chloe  
McPherson, Botetourt Co., VA. C 5-1; 5-231; Ben;  
Nellie; Deborah; Elizabeth M Wm. Dunlap; Sarah  
M James Guin; Mary M a Kibler; Enoch. 2M  
Rebecca Sevier in Greene Co., TN. C 5-2; 5-3; 5-4;  
Harriet M George Peters; George A.; Franklin;  
Mariah M Wm. Roberts. John B. Rector was B in  
Fauquier Co., VA but left early.

4-2 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 3-2, B2Jul1766,  
D14Oct1839, M10May1782 Edw. Shacklett. C 5-5;  
5-6; 5-293; Ann. M 4-33; Elizabeth; Mary; Edward,  
B30Dec1788; Catherine; Benjamin; Henry; Margaret;  
Lucinda; Robert; Hezekiah; George W.

4-3 WILLIAM RECTOR s/o 3-2, B1768, M1791  
Margaret Robinson in Fauquier Co., VA. C 5-7; 5-  
237; 5-238; 5-239; Elizabeth M Wm. Rush; John;  
Patsy M Alfred Reed; Wm.; Henry.

4-4 MARGARET "PEGGY" RECTOR d/o 3-2,  
B25Mar1770, D1Jul1833 Nelson Co., KY, bur Old  
Gore Cem 3 or 4 miles W. of Fairfield, KY. M  
Jonathan Gore. C 5-275; 5-8; 5-9; 5-10; 5-11; 5-12;  
5-13; 5-14; Mary M Samuel G. Phillips; Abner;  
Cathrine M James Maratta; Rector.

4-5 CATHERINE RECTOR d/o 3-2, B7Apr1772,  
D4Oct1852, M2Dec1788 Micajah Glascock. C 5-234;  
Ann M Henry Gore; Wm.; Mary; Charlotte;  
Margaret; Elizabeth; Gregory; Joshua; Enoch; Henry.  
L Nelson Co., KY.

4-6 JOHN ALEXANDER RECTOR s/o 3-2,  
B11Mar1774, D12Oct1855 Logan Co., KY. M1796  
Fauquier Co., VA Elizabeth Ash. C 5-15.

4-7 ENOCH RECTOR s/o 3-2, B22May1878 Fauquier  
Co., VA. M2Oct1798 Molly Rector his cousin d/o  
3-8. C 5-16; 5-17; 5-18; 5-19; 5-20; 5-21; 5-22; 5-23.  
This family first lived in Fauquier Co., Nelson Co.,  
KY and then Pettis Co., MO.

4-8 CHARLES RECTOR s/o 3-3, B26Mar1761  
Fauquier Co., VA. D1Jan1852 Miami Co., IN.  
1M12Feb1782 Sarah Chapman. C 5-24; 5-25; 5-26;  
5-27; 5-28; 5-29; Susan M Abraham Shockey;  
Margaret 1M Isaac Thurman, 2M John Winn; Sarah  
M Joseph Pence. 2M Catherine Haynes Marshall. C  
5-30; 5-31. Charles Rector and family L in Miami  
Co., IN. Hampshire Co., VA. Alleghany Co., PA.

Mason Co., KY, Champaign Co. OH. He was a  
Methodist, RW veteran.

4-9 JOHN RECTOR s/o 3-3, B abt 1763. D Clark  
Co., OH. Name of wife unknown. C Jim.

4-10 DANIEL RECTOR s/o 3-3, B abt 1770. D  
11Sep1845 Delaware Co., IN. M Nancy Garver. C  
5-32; 5-33; 5-34; 5-35; 5-36; 5-37; 5-38; 5-39; 5-40;  
Wm. M Phoebe Spence 12Nov1837 Clark Co., OH.

4-11 CONWAY RECTOR s/o 3-3, B abt 1760  
Prince William Co., VA. D abt 1823 Hampshire Co.,  
VA. 1M abt 1790 Nancy Parker in Hampshire Co. C  
5-41; 5-42; Presley. 2M Mary Copey. C 5-43; James.

4-12 NANCY RECTOR d/o 3-3, B abt 1767.  
D14Mar1853, M1786 Freeman Battershell. C 5-44;  
5-45; 5-46; Mary M Nathan Tucker; Elizabeth M  
Thomas Huls; Nancy M Daniel Burch; Peggy M  
John Johnson; John; Hannah M Jacob Johnson;  
Cynthia M Osborn Tucker; Wm.

4-13 WINIFRED RECTOR d/o 3-3, B abt 1760  
Prince William Co., VA, M1779 William Ross in  
Hampshire Co., VA. C 5-47; Nancy M James Pierce;  
Elizabeth M Daniel Harr; Mary M Joseph Lord;  
Elijah; Wm.; Presley.

4-14 CHARLOTTE RECTOR d/o 3-4, B abt 1762.  
D Anderson Co., TN, M Thomas Butler, Sr. C 5-48;  
5-49; 5-50; 5-51; 5-52; 5-53; Nancy M Matthew Nail;  
John; Sarah M Jonathan Bailey.

4-15 LEWIS RECTOR s/o 3-4, B abt 1765 Fauquier  
Co., VA. D abt 1830 Anderson Co., TN. M3Mar1792  
Sarah Butler in Campbell Co., VA. C 5-54; 5-55; 5-  
56; 5-57; 5-58; 5-59; 5-235; 5-236.

4-16 MARTIN RECTOR s/o 3-4, B abt 1768 Camp-  
bell Co., VA. D11Mar1832 Morgan Co., TN. C 5-  
60; 5-61; 5-62.

4-17 JOHN JOSIAH RECTOR s/o 3-4, B abt 1778.  
D Polk Co., MO. M Mary Butler in Campbell Co.,  
VA. C 5-59; 5-63; 5-64; 5-65; 5-66; 5-67; 5-68; 5-69;  
Powatan.

4-18 REBECCA RECTOR d/o 3-4, B abt 1775.  
M11Dec1797 John Boley in Rustburg, Campbell Co.,  
VA. C 5-70; 5-71; 5-72; Prestley B15Oct1799;  
Charlotte; Harriet; Sarah; John; Mary B14May1811.

5-229 REBECCA JANE THURMAN d/o 4-92, B28Feb1823 Monroe Co., TN, D18Jun1902 Pratt, KS. M3Mar1846 Joseph Vinyard McCarter, B23Jun1821 Monroe Co., D19Dec1872 Eureka Springs, AR. C 6-472; 6-473; 6-474; 6-475; 6-476; 6-477; 6-478; 6-479; Eda Elizabeth, B1854 TN, D1872 Washburn, MO, M1871 Aleck Head.

5-230 WILLIAM RECTOR s/o 4-88, B1803, L Ashe Co., NC in 1850. C Sarah; Solomon; Elizabeth; Lucinda.

5-231 NANCY RECTOR d/o 4-1, B1796. M Abraham Valentine Hulse. C 6-483; John; Abraham; Mary; Wm. A.; Enoch; Isaac; Elizabeth; Jacob, B1837.

5-232 LANDON RECTOR s/o 4-93, B1798 TN, D1878 Pope Co., IL. M1822 Mary Wasson in Rhea Co., TN. C 6-486; Charles; Melvina; Elvira; Houston; Wm.; Landon.

5-233 HUMPHREY RECTOR s/o 4-93. B TN, farmer. M1837 Mary Tolliferro in Roane Co., TN. C Enoch; Etha; Elizabeth; George; Sarah; Polly; Eliza; Matilda.

5-234 MICAJAH GLASCOCK s/o 4-5. M Rebecca Stone. C James, B1840; Cathrin; Mary; Rebecca; John; Nannie; Harvey; Virginia; Willie; Sallie; Sarah, B1838.

5-235 SARAH RECTOR d/o 4-15, D1883 Wichita, KS. M1827 John H. Kington in Roane Co., TN; RW Pension No. W1573, D1863 Roane Co. C 6-492; 6-493; 6-494.

5-236 GRIGSBY RECTOR s/o 4-15, B TN, CSA CW Veteran. M1845 Angelina Butler in TN, d/o No. 5-52. C 6-495; 6-631; Powhatan, B abt 1845 TN; James H., B MO.

5-237 ALFRED RECTOR s/o 4-3, B1795 Fauquier Co., VA. M Sallie Grigsby. C 6-500; 6-501; Caroline, M Robert Bradshaw.

5-238 HANNAH RECTOR d/o 4-3, B1804, D1891. M1829 Augustus G. Tebbits. C 6-502; Wm. W.; Charles D.; Robert B.; Tom D.; Alfred G.

5-239 LUCINDA RECTOR d/o 4-3, B1802. M Daniel Moffett. C Sara; David; Lucinda; Lemuel; Louisa; Nancy; Silas; Hannah; Matilda; Martha; Caroline; Daniel; Susan.

5-240 WILLIAM R. TAYLOR s/o 4-94, B26Jan1816, D22Sep1880 OH. M Elizabeth Evans, B10Nov1819, D21Sep1881. C 6-506.

5-241 HARRIET GLASCOCK d/o 4-49. M Franklin Ball. C 6-507.

5-242 SOLOMON GLASCOCK s/o 4-48. C 6-509; 6-510; Betsy; Ann; Catherine, B1815; Mahlon, L Champagne Co., OH; John.

5-243 DAVID HARVEY RECTOR s/o 4-75, B17Nov1832 Glade Spring, VA, D28Nov1894 Redwillow Co., NE. M14Oct1852 Martha Elizabeth Thayer, B1831 VA. D1905, bur Redwillow Co. C 6-511; James; Wiley, B1855, D1936; Sarah; Wm. Harvey, B abt 1875, D1952.

5-244 JOHN ROBERT RINGO s/o 4-40, B1790, D1857. M1815 Nancy Preston Lewis, Fleming Co., KY. C 6-512.

5-245 JOHN FAUBION s/o 4-53, B6Feb1812 Cocke Co., TN, D11Feb1901 Williamson Co., TX. M Mary Ann McKay, D1849. C 6-514; 6-517; 6-541; 6-552; 6-557; John, L TX.

5-246 ELIZABETH FAUBION d/o 4-53. M Phillip Lechewer. C 6-518; 6-519; Sarahann, B1836, D1920, M Martin Guest.

5-247 ABRAHAM FAUBION s/o 4-51, B10Mar1798 Cocke Co., TN, D1866 MO. M Nancy Wall. C 6-520; 6-521; 6-527; 6-533; Wm., B1831, D1857 Platte Co., MO; Ruth.

5-248 HENRY FAUBION s/o 4-53, B16Apr1815 Cocke Co., TN, D17Mar1892 Hamilton Co., TX. M1839 Eliza Jane Chapman. C 6-522; 6-529; 6-535; 6-539; 6-547; 6-548; 6-609; 6-621; Mary; Ruth; Eliza Fines.

5-249 HEZEKIAH FAUBION s/o 4-95, B7Aug1831 Cocke Co., TN, D20Mar1916 Seward, OK. M Syrena Gragg. C 6-523; 6-530; Jacob; Sarah.

5-250 WILLIAM FAUBION s/o 4-53, B1820 Cocke Co., TN, D1902 Gause, TX. M Charlotte Stephens. C 6-526; Emma; John; Oscar.

5-251 MARGARET FAUBION d/o 4-52, B1814 TN. M John Holland. C 6-531; Enoch; James; Eli.

5-252 JACOB FAUBION s/o 4-52, B9Jan1801 TN, D22Jun1844 Cocke Co., TN. C 6-532; 6-559.

5-253 JACOB FAUBION s/o 4-53, B18Jun1807

Cocke Co., TN  
Co., IL. M31M  
Co. C 6-534; Sa

5-254 REBECCA  
D14Jan1859 He  
6-516; John; W

5-255 MATH  
B15Apr1818 C  
Matilda Wells.

5-256 MALIN  
Cocke Co., T  
M22Jul1841 J  
6-543; David, S

5-257 NANCY  
Co., TN. D Je  
Meredith in C  
Julia; Mary; E

5-258 JACO  
B27May1826  
Co., MO. 1M  
Clay Co., M  
2M16May185  
MO. C Libu

5-259 CHAR  
Jefferson Co.  
Elijah; John.

5-260 MOS  
Cocke Co.,  
1826 Patsy H  
2M29Oct184

5-261 ELIZ  
TN, D1900  
mings. C 6-5  
George; Sim

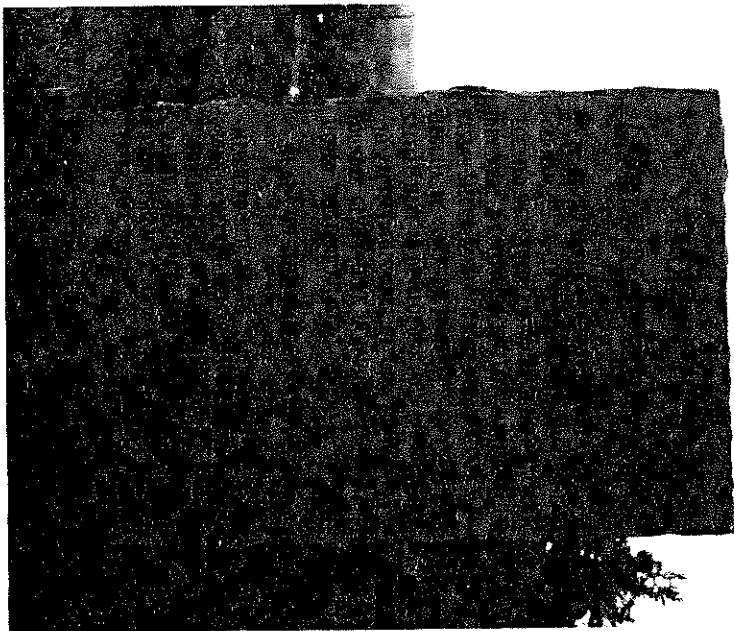
5-262 SARA  
Cocke Co.  
M18Dec183  
6-556; Eliza

5-263 ELIZ  
Lewis Davi  
6-562; 6-563

5-264 NAT  
Mosteller. C

5-265 EDI

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN JACOB RECTOR AND ELISABETH FISCHBACH-  
1714 IMMIGRANTS FROM TRUPBACH, GERMANY, TO GERMANNA, VIRGINIA.



By  
*Larry King*

Author and Publisher

100 Longview Dr.—LONGVIEW ACRES  
Hendersonville, Tennessee 37075  
Phone (615) 824-2993

lants of John Jacob  
Information given

seven ancestors and  
leissen, Germany to  
3) Encourage other  
ing information on  
ishes the first two  
other works.

ations listed in the  
conducted by many  
nts also comes from  
naires completed by

entation supporting  
es and addresses of  
ir family and self in

raphy publications.  
added to that in the  
after twenty years of  
ector Family than on  
comparatively easy  
lications by using

a. It records 7,515  
n on approximately  
ge Index represents  
or descendants and

## NUMBERING SYSTEM

The record of each person named in this Book is assigned a two part number. It appears with their name in the Index and is in bold face type at their record in the Text. These Index listings refer to specific numbered paragraphs (biographies) arranged in numerical order by generations rather than page numbers on which a paragraph (biography) appears. Records of individuals and their Rector ancestors and descendants can be located in the Text with only one reference to the Index.

Consult the Index to learn the record number of an individual. Suppose it is 8-432. The digit to the left of the dash (8) means this person is an 8th generation descendant or the spouse of an 8th generation descendant and his/her record is given in the Eighth Generation Chapter of the Book. The digits to the right of the dash (432) means the person's record is the 432nd in the Chapter.

Reference in the Text to individuals is always by number only and never by name or name and number. Example: the record of 8-1585 ROBERT MAURICE BURNHAM shows him to be the s/o (son of) No. 7-1072. To learn the name and record of this Rector descendant parent the reader refers back to No. 1072 in the preceeding Seventh Generation Chapter. The children shown in the record of subject No. 8-1585 are 9-1759, 9-1770, 9-1771. To learn the names and records of these children the reader refers forward to the applicable numbers in the Ninth Generation Chapter.

To learn the Rector ancestry of a descendant, first consult the Index to find their record number in the Text. This record will refer back to their Rector descendant parent's number; the parent's record will refer back to the Rector descendant grandparent's number; the grandparent's record will refer back to the Rector descendant great grandparent's number and so on to the starting point of this Record. All Rector descendants recorded in the book can be traced back in this manner to Hans Richter who was born in Saxony, Germany about the Year 1550.

To learn the descendants of a person, first consult the Index to find their record number in the Text. The record will give their children's numbers, the children's records will give the grandchildren's numbers, the grandchildren's records will give the great grandchildren's numbers, etc. thru all generations of descendants.

1-1 JOHN JAC  
is the ancestor  
He was born  
died about 172  
surname "Rich  
to "Rector" at  
descendants ha  
in his German  
and is equivale

John Jacob Re  
Fischbach) we  
Details of their  
SECOND GEN  
Numbers 2-1;  
descendants t  
shown under n  
tion chapters.

Known ances  
Parents; Chris  
clockmaker of  
of Steelsmiths  
Becker daughter  
Grandfather; J  
1605/1610, a  
Hammersmith  
(middleman).  
owner; (III)  
Siegen, born  
Great Grandf  
Saxony. Sieg  
Richter) paid  
being "from t  
of Freiburg."

Elizabeth Fis  
born about 1  
Rectortown,  
Parents; Phil  
in 1661 and c  
Elizabeth He  
of Trupbach  
II, of Seelba  
father; Joha  
about 1600.  
was a prom  
(otherwise ca  
1420 who wa  
Justice of the  
of the Cour

## ABBREVIATIONS

In addition to small type, narrow margins, a compact format, the numbering system and other space saving features; abbreviations and symbols are used extensively to allow the maximum possible descendants/spouses and basic data on them to be recorded. Those used are:

- I. B=born; C=child/children; D=died; L=lives/lived; M=married; 1M=first marriage; 2M=second marriage;  
d/o=daughter of; s/o=son of.
- II. Postal Service symbols are used for states AL=Alabama, etc); RR=Rural Route; SR=Star Route; Co.=county.
- III. Wars and military branches are: CW=Civil War; IW=Indian Wars; KW=Korean War; MW=Mexican War;  
RW=Revolutionary War; SAW=Spanish American War; VW=Vietnam War; WWI=World War One;  
WWII=World War Two; CSA=Confederate States Army; UA=Union Army; USA=United States Army;  
USAF=Air Force; USMC=Marine Corps; USN=Navy.
- IV. LDS=the Mormon Church; SDA=Seventh Day Adventist.
- V. BPOE=Elks Lodge; DAR/SAR=Daughters/Sons of American Revolution; IOOF=Odd Fellow Lodge;  
LOOM=Moose Lodge; OES=Order of the Eastern star; VFW=Veterans of Foreign Wars.

When an individual was/is known by other than their first given name, that name is shown in italics with their full name to indicate the fact. Example Mary *Inez* Jones was/is known by her middle name Inez. When an individual was/is known by a nickname, that nickname is given with the full name and enclosed in "quotation" marks to denote the fact. Example: Charles William "Jack" Jones was/is known by the nickname "Jack".

## FIRST GENERATION

**1-1 JOHN JACOB RECTOR** (Hans Jacob Richter) is the ancestor of the families recorded in this Work. He was born in 1674 at Trupbach, Germany and died about 1728-1729 at Germantown, Virginia. His surname "Richter" (meaning judge) was Anglicized to "Rector" after one or two generations of his descendants had been living in America. The "Hans" in his German name is an abbreviation of "Johannes" and is equivalent to "Jack."

John Jacob Rector and Elizabeth Fishback (Elisabeth Fischbach) were married at Trupbach 17 Jan 1711. Details of their four children are given in the following **SECOND GENERATION CHAPTER** under Record Numbers 2-1; 2-2; 2-3 and 2-4. Their succeeding descendants thru twelve generations are likewise shown under numbered records of applicable generation chapters.

Known ancestors of John Jacob Rector are: (I) Parents; Christopher Richter, born about 1645, a clockmaker of Trupbach and a member of the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers, and Anna Catharina Becker daughter of Herman Becker of Trupbach; (II) Grandfather; Johannes Richter of Siegen, born about 1605/1610, about 1638 admitted to the Guild of Hammersmiths and Smelterers as a Reidtmeister (middleman), dealer in iron products and ironworks owner; (III) Great Grandfather; Jacob Richter of Siegen, born about 1575; and probably (IV) Great Great Grandfather; Hans Richter born about 1550 in Saxony. Siegen city records show that he (Hans Richter) paid the fee for Siegen citizenship in 1585 being "from the country near Meissen, from the city of Freiburg."

Elizabeth Fishback, wife of John Jacob Rector, was born about 1687 at Trupbach and died after 1760 in Rectortown, Virginia. Her known ancestry is: (I) Parents; Phillip Fischbach, born Seelbach, Germany in 1661 and died in Virginia about 1715, and his wife Elizabeth Heimbach daughter of Johannes Heimbach of Trupbach; (II) Grandparents; Johannes Fischbach, II, of Seelbach, born 1631; and (III) Great Grandfather; Johannes Fischbach, I, of Trupbach, born about 1600. The original ancestor of the Fischbachs was a prominent "iron-master," Tiel Van Fischbach (otherwise called "Von Hollenstein") born about 1415-1420 who was "Schultheiss" of Freudenberg, or Chief Justice of the District Court and official representative of the County.

Phillip Fishback/Elizabeth Heimbach, parents of Elizabeth Fishback, came to the Virginia Colony in America along with their seven children and other relatives in 1714. Today (1986) they are the ancestors of thousands of descendants including the following United States Governors: (1) Henry Massey Rector, sixth governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-115 of this Work; (2) James Sevier Conway, first governor of Arkansas—see Record No. 5-116; (3) Elias Nelson Conway, fifth governor of Arkansas; (4) James Lawson Kemper, governor of Virginia 1874/1878; and (5) William Meade Fishback, governor of Arkansas 1893-1895.

During the governorship of Alexander Spotswood from 1710 to 1722 iron ore deposits were discovered in what is now Northeast Orange County, Virginia. Prior to this time there had been no iron ore mining and production of iron products in the Colonies. All much needed items made of this metal were imported from England at great expense. The Governor fully realized that if this newly found and valuable resource could be mined and processed into farm implements, tools, household items, guns, etc. it would be of great benefit to the Colony.

Swiss promoter/developer Baron Von Graffenreid was engaged by Governor Spotswood to recruit immigrants from the old Principality of Nassau-Siegen area, now a part of Westphalia, Germany to mine and process this newly found iron ore. This area of Germany, about forty-five miles East of Bonn, was selected because iron ore had been mined, processed and iron products manufactured there for centuries.

Twelve families, consisting of forty-two individuals, with a knowledge of iron ore mining, processing and iron products manufacturing from the Nassau-Siegen area were persuaded to immigrate to the New World. Subject John Jacob Rector, his wife Elizabeth Fishback and their son John (see Record No. 2-1) were one of these families.

In the Summer of 1713 the twelve families departed their German homeland for the New World. Their first stop was Maidstone, England. On arrival they found their promoter was without money or provisions for the voyage to America. During the Winter of 1713-1714 they worked to pay their own way and April 1714 landed not far from Williamsburg, Vir-

## 2 *Rector Records*

The settlers named their new home "Germanna" in remembrance of their homeland and to honor Queen Anna of England. They cleared the forest and built their homes and a church. And for the first time in the New World they engaged in iron ore mining and processing and production of iron products. The Government cut a road thru the forest into the area, built a fort and furnished two cannon and ammunition for protection against the Indians.

About 1720 the twelve Germanna families moved northward about nineteen miles into what is now Fauquier County, Virginia and settled on a tract of 1805 acres. The exact location is on Licking Run between Warrenton and Midland. Each family was granted 150 acres. They named their new community "Germantown."

John Jacob Rector, three of his four children and some of his grandchildren spent the remainder of their lives at, or near, Germantown. His youngest son Jacob (see Record No. 24) and other descendants migrated westward and have since lived in, or are now living in, most all areas of the United States.

Since schooling was compulsory in Germany at the time of his birth there, it is assumed John Jacob Rector was an educated person. He was admitted to the Guild of Steelsmiths and Toolmakers of the Freudenberg District as a toolmaker on 7 January 1712. And he was an elder in the German Reformed Church; the great German branch of the Presbyterian family of churches.

2-1 JOHN REED  
BIDec1711 True  
Co. VA. M173  
(1st cousin), d.  
gd/o Phillip H.  
Record No. 1-  
of John Reed  
are given in Rec  
3-8; 3-9. Fauquier  
was active in a  
them in comm.  
He sold his old  
to the Northern  
15Jul1772 and  
the plantation  
then to son H.  
300 acres after  
no land; son  
Ground Lott;  
the plantation  
Frederick a b.  
(Record No. 4-  
100 acres; br.  
acres on which  
death the pre  
parts and div.  
Charles, Benja.  
of my daugh.  
deceased" and  
(see Record  
Henry executu  
(see Record No.

**2-2 HENRY**  
Germanna, Va.  
is thought to be in  
bur near Rockbridge  
3-13; 3-14; 3-15;  
BI755, M1775  
Prince William  
entries pertain to  
count of his estate  
shows his wife and  
grandchildren.

## 2-3 HARMONICS

## SECOND GENERATION

**2-1 JOHN RECTOR** (Johannes Richter) s/o 1-1, BIDec1711 Trupbach, Germany, DMar1773 Fauquier Co., VA. M1733 Anna Catherine Fishback (Fischbach) (1st cousin), d/o John Fishback/Agnes Hager and gd/o Phillip Fischbach/Elizabeth Heimbach. See Record No. 1-1 for other Fishback ancestry. Details of John Rector/Anna Catherine Fishback children are given in Records 3-1; 3-2; 3-3; 3-4; 3-5; 3-6; 3-7; 3-8; 3-9. Fauquier County records show John Rector was active in acquiring large tracts of land, settling them in communities and then selling them to others. He sold his old land near Germantown before moving to the Northern part of the County. His will dated 15Jul1772 and probated 22Mar1773 leaves his wife the plantation "I live on," 300 acres during her life then to son Henry; to son Henry 224 acres plus the 300 acres after wife's death; son Daniel a bequest but no land; son Charles 201 acres called the Race Ground Lott; son Jacob negroes, etc.; son Benjamin the plantation on which he lives, 106 acres; son Frederick a bequest but no land; grandson John (Record No. 4-1), s/o John Rector (Record No. 3-1). 100 acres; brother Harmon (Record No. 2-3) 100 acres on which he lives on Licking Run; after wife's death the property to be divided into eight equal parts and divided among sons John, Daniel, Jacob, Charles, Benjamin and Frederick, and "the children of my daughter Catherine (see Record No. 3-6), deceased" and "the children of my daughter Elizabeth (see Record No. 3-7) now living;" wife and son Henry executors; test Henry Rector, Jacob Faubion (see Record No. 3-14), John Adams.

**2-2 HENRY RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1715/1720 Germanna, VA. D1799 Fauquier Co., VA. His wife is thought to be Anne Spencer. B1729, D1803; both bur near Rectortown, VA. C 3-1; 3-10; 3-11; 3-12; 3-13; 3-14; 3-15; 3-16; 3-17; 3-18; 3-19 and Sally B1755, M1778 William Bartlett. The land records of Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA contain many entries pertaining to subject Henry Rector. The account of his estate, dated 20Oct1804 in Fauquier Co., shows his assets went to his living children and grandchildren.

**2-3 HARMON RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1718 Ger-

manna, VA, D1789 Fauquier Co., VA. Name of wife not learned. C 3-20; 3-21; 3-22; Cathy M John Martin; Elizabeth M Tillman Weaver, II. Harmon Rector's will on file in Fauquier Co. is dated 23Sep1782 and probated 28Sep1789. It names only Harmon, Jr. but does mention "my children" and "my three sons." It reads in part: "I give to my son Harmon Rector one hundred acres of land more or less lying in the German Town joining Agnes Utterbach's land. I likewise give and bequeath to my son Harmon Rector one negro named Peter." The executors were John Martin and Tillman Weaver, his sons-in-law. Prince William and Fauquier Cos., VA court records are the source of much of this information on subject Harmon Rector and his family.

**2-4 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 1-1, B abt 1723 Fauquier Co., VA, D abt 1810 Grayson Co., VA. M1748 Mary Hitt d/o Peter Hitt/Elizabeth Otterbach who were also immigrants from Germany to Germanna, VA in 1714. She was B abt 1717 in Fauquier Co. and D1813 in Grayson Co. Her gf was Jacob Heite (Hitt) and g gf was Johann Jacob Heite (Hitt) of Rehbach, Germany. Jacob Rector/Mary Hitt C 3-23; 3-24; 3-25; 3-26; 3-27; Nancy B1752, D1780, M John Williams. In 1787 Jacob Rector moved from Fauquier Co., VA to Rowan Co., NC. His oldest sons had preceeded him there. Later he and sons James (No. 3-24) and Jesse (No. 3-25) moved to Grayson Co., VA where he had a 130 acre land grant. They lived at the head of Meadow Creek about two miles east of present day Delhart Community in southeast Grayson County. As far as can be determined, the Jacob Rector Family were the first of this surname to live in Grayson Co. Today (1986) Jacob Rector has a great many descendants living in surrounding counties of Virginia and North Carolina and all over America. Court records of Fauquier, Prince William and Grayson Cos. has much additional information of Jacob Rector and his family. His will dated 31Jul1810 and filed in Grayson Co. leaves 10 shillings to each child of his daughter Nancy Rector Williams (names not learned); slaves and other property to son Peter (No. 3-23), James (No. 3-24), Jesse (No. 3-25), Bennett (No. 3-26) and daughter Elizabeth Rector Hayes (No. 3-27).

### THIRD GENERATION

3-1 **JOHN RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B abt 1734 Prince William Co., VA, D abt 1773 Fauquier Co., VA. Probably married 1st cousin Catherine Rector d/o No. 2-2. C 4-1; Polly.

3-2 **HENRY RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B1 Mar1736 Prince William Co., VA, D1782 Fauquier Co., VA. M1765 Fauquier Co. Mary widow of John Glascok. C 4-2; 4-3; 4-4; 4-5; 4-6; 4-7. Henry Rector and family appear in many Fauquier Co. court records.

3-3 **DANIEL RECTOR, SR.** s/o 2-1, B abt 1738 in VA. M7Jan1760 Nancy Ann Oldham. C 4-8; 4-9; 4-10; 4-11; 4-12; 4-13; Abigail M John Battershell. Census records for 1790 show Daniel Rector living in Allegheny Co., PA. He D1May1814.

3-4 **JACOB RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B abt 1742 Fauquier Co., VA, D1779 Bedford Co., VA. C 4-14; 4-15; 4-16; 4-17; 4-18; Sally M William Beckham; Elizabeth M Duncy Drinard. Jacob Rector's will is filed in Bedford Co., Bk. I, page 359, proven 22Nov1779.

3-5 **CHARLES RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B24Apr1742 Fauquier Co., VA, D1833 Sevier Co., TN. 1M Charlotte Wharton. C 4-19; 4-20; 4-21; 4-23. 2M Elizabeth Glascok. C 4-22; Clara; Celia M Charles Riggles.

3-6 **CATHERINE RECTOR** d/o 2-1, B abt 1735 VA, D abt 1790. M Thomas Glascok. C 4-23; Elizabeth M James Lake; Polly M George Jeffries.

3-7 **ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 2-1, B abt 1746 Fauquier Co., VA. M Francis Hieronymus in Loudon Co., VA. He was B24Sep1729 Vienna, Austria of German descent. C 4-24; 4-25; 4-26; 4-27; 4-28; 4-29; 4-30; 4-31; Ludwell M Margaret McAfee. This family first lived in Loudon Co. and then moved to Clark Co., KY. Mrs. Hieronymus was a devout Methodist and founded the Ebeneezer Methodist Church near Winchester, KY in 1797.

3-8 **BENJAMIN RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B1743, D1808. Some researchers report he M9May1769 Fauquier Co., VA Sarah (or Sally) Kerr. C 4-32; 4-33; 4-34; Benjamin; Sally M George Chrisman; Molly M No. 4-7 her 1st cousin; Nancy M Wm. Bartlett; Rebecca M Elias Kincheloe; Daniel; 4-99.

3-9 **FREDERICK RECTOR** s/o 2-1, B16Jul1750 Rectortown, VA, D18Sep1811 Kaskaskia, IL.

M7Feb1770 Elizabeth Conner d/o Lewis/ Ann Wharton Conner, Norfolk, VA. C 4-35; 4-36; 4-37; 4-38; 4-39; Wm. M Eliza January; Elizabeth M Kimber Barton. Fauquier Co., VA Court records gives much information on subject Frederick Rector and family.

3-10 **JOHN RECTOR** s/o 2-2, B abt 1742, D1775 Fauquier Co., VA. M Jane Grace Glascok d/o Peter Gascock. C 4-40; 4-41; Sarah M1795 John Debell. Fauquier Co. records give additional information of subject John Rector and family.

3-11 **JACOB RECTOR** s/o 2-2, B abt 1745, D1795 Fauquier Co., VA. M Elizabeth Hitt d/o Harman Hitt/ Mary Weaver. C 4-42; 4-43; 4-44; 4-100; Joseph; Mary Ann M George Miller; Dorcas M Wm. Triplett.

3-12 **AGNES RECTOR** d/o 2-2, B abt 1734, D1793. M Thomas Glascok whose first wife was 3-6. C 4-45; 4-46; 4-47; Ann M Sylvester Welch; Wm.; Benjamin; Sarah M Robert Chinn; Hannah M John Turner.

3-13 **HANNAH RECTOR** d/o 2-2, B1750, D1816. M George Glascok. C 4-48; 4-49; 4-50; Thomas; John; Mary M Vincent Jackson; Jesse; Sarah M George Crosby; Winifred M Robert Brown. L Rectortown, VA.

3-14 **DIANAH RECTOR** d/o 2-2, B abt 1745 Fauquier Co., VA, D22Feb1841 Cocke Co., TN. M abt 1770 Jacob Faubion in Fauquier Co. C 4-51; 4-52; 4-53; 4-54; 4-67; 4-95; 4-96; Elizabeth M a McPherson; Mary M John McPike. Jacob Faubion was a blacksmith, wagonmaker, millwright.

3-15 **NANCY ANN RECTOR** d/o 2-2, B abt 1760. M Jesse Hitt. C 4-55; 4-97; Wm.; Spencer; Agnes; Jesse, Jr.; Mary; Hannah; Sarah; Sam; Ira. Some descendants are known to be living in the Keytesville, MO area.

3-16 **MOSES R. RECTOR** s/o 2-2, B abt 1761, D abt 1804. M25Feb1788 Elizabeth Green. C 4-56; 4-94; Joseph G. Moses Rector/ Elizabeth Green were B and D in Fauquier Co., VA.

3-17 **ELIJAH RECTOR** s/o 2-2, B abt 1763, D1828. M1795 Margaret Cochran. C 4-57; 4-58; 4-59; 4-60. This family migrated from Fauquier Co., VA to OH sometime between 1806 and 1810.

## 6 Rector Records

**3-18 SPENCER RECTOR** s/o 2-2, B1765 Fauquier Co., VA, D there 1793. M3Oct1785 Mary Tiffin, B1767 Cumberland Co., England, D30Jul1832 Ross Co., OH. C 4-61; 4-62; 4-63; Mary Ann M Thomas Tootle; Pency M David Alexander.

**3-19 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 2-2, D17Sep1809. M John Buchanan. C 4-64; Hannah; Michael; Jane; Tamzin M John M. Copeland; John; Catherine M. Wm. Smith; Joel, B Fauquier Co., VA 10Mar1807, D Belleville, IL 28Oct1840.

**3-20 HENRY RECTOR** s/o 2-3, B abt 1748, D1829 Fauquier Co., VA. C 4-65; 4-87; Charles; Amos; Silas; John; Henry; Willis; Margaret M Wheatman Leath; Ann; Elizabeth; Jane.

**3-21 HARMON RECTOR, JR.** s/o 2-3, B abt 1750 Fauquier Co., VA, D abt 1850 in WV. M1775 Mary Nelson, Fauquier Co. C 4-66; 4-98; Whitson. Fauquier Co. court records gives information on subject Harmon Rector and family.

**3-22 URIAH RECTOR** s/o 2-3, B1756 Fauquier Co., VA, D1833 Roane Co., TN. M Elizabeth McPherson. C 4-68. Uriah Rector was a RW Veteran. He is buried in the Post Oak Presbyterian Cemetery in Roane Co.

**3-23 PETER RECTOR, SR.** s/o 2-4, B1Nov1749 Prince William Co., VA, D abt 1821 Rowan Co., NC. C 4-69; Nancy M Peter Little; Jacob; Sarah M James Kinnick; Martha; Basha; Eli. Subject Peter Rector moved from Prince William Co. to Rowan Co. with his parents, brothers and sisters. He is the

only member of his family to live there the remainder of his life. Little else was learned of him and his family.

**3-24 JAMES RECTOR** s/o 2-4, B22Aug1754 Prince William Co., VA, D abt 1839 in Lincoln Co., MO. C 4-70; 4-88; Elizabeth M Joseph Parker; Warren; Leanah M Lewis Huff; Nancy M Spencer Foley. Subject James Rector lived in Prince William Co., VA, Rowan Co., NC, Grayson Co., VA, KY, and Lincoln Co., MO.

**3-25 JESSE RECTOR** s/o 2-4, B26Dec1759, D22Jan1843 Bedford, IN. Name of his first wife unknown. C 4-71; 4-72; 4-73; Jane M Wm. Parker; Mary M M. R. Jones; Leona M Jacob Foley; Susannah M Thomas Hanks; Margaret M John Phipps. 2M 2Feb1802 Margaret Winford in Grayson Co., VA. C 4-89; 4-90; Chloe M Wm. McBride.

**3-26 BENNETT RECTOR** s/o 2-4, B10Mar1767 Fauquier Co., VA, D after 1816. Name of his first wife unknown. C 4-74; 4-75; 4-91; 4-92; Eli; Peter; Virginia M Charles Coulter. 2M2Mar1808 in Washington Co., VA Sarah Bryant. C 4-76; 4-77; 4-78; 4-79; 4-80.

**3-27 ELIZABETH "BETTY" RECTOR** d/o 2-4, B5Nov1769 Fauquier Co., VA, D1855 Grayson Co., VA. M21Dec1785 Fauquier Co. Jacob Hayes. C 4-81; 4-82; 4-83; 4-84; 4-85; 4-86; Wm.; John; Bailey B1811, M27Oct1838 Elizabeth Worthington in Grayson Co. Elizabeth Rector Hayes will is filed in Grayson Co., Will Book I, Page 502.

**4-1 JOHN B.**  
D5Feb1856 Gre  
McPherson, Bo  
Nellie; Deborah  
M James Guin  
Rebecca Sevier  
Harriet M Ge  
Mariah M Wm  
Fauquier Co., V

**4-2 ELIZABET**  
D14Oct1839, M  
5-6; 5-293; Ann  
B30Dec1788; Ca  
Lucinda; Robert

**4-3 WILLIAM**  
Margaret Robin  
237; 5-238; 5-2  
Patsy M Alfred

**4-4 MARGAR**  
B25Mar1770, 1  
Gore Cem 3  
Jonathan Gore  
5-13; 5-14; M  
Cathrine M Ja

**4-5 CATHER**  
D4Oct1852, M  
Ann M Hen  
Margaret; Eliz  
L. Nelson Co.

**4-6 JOHN**  
B11Mar1774,  
Fauquier Co.

**4-7 ENOCH R**  
Co., VA, M2  
3-8, C 5-16;  
This family fi  
KY and then

**4-8 CHARIL**  
Fauquier Co  
1M12Feb178  
5-27; 5-28;  
Margaret 1M  
M Joseph Pe  
5-30; 5-31, C  
Co., IN, Ha

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4-1 JOHN B. RECTOR** s/o 3-1, B10Mar1764, D5Feb1856 Greene Co., TN. M12Sep1786 Chloe McPherson, Botetourt Co., VA. C 5-1; 5-23; Ben; Nellie; Deborah; Elizabeth M Wm. Dunlap; Sarah M James Guin; Mary M a Kibler; Enoch. 2M Rebecca Sevier in Greene Co., TN. C 5-2; 5-3; 5-4; Harriet M George Peters; George A.; Franklin; Mariah M Wm. Roberts. John B. Rector was B in Fauquier Co., VA but left early.

**4-2 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 3-2, B2Jul1766, D14Oct1839, M10May1782 Edw. Shacklett. C 5-5; 5-6; 5-293; Ann. M 4-33; Elizabeth; Mary; Edward. B30Dec1788; Catherine; Benjamin; Henry; Margaret; Lucinda; Robert; Hezekiah; George W.

**4-3 WILLIAM RECTOR** s/o 3-2, B1768, M1791 Margaret Robinson in Fauquier Co., VA. C 5-7; 5-237; 5-238; 5-239; Elizabeth M Wm. Rush; John; Patsy M Alfred Reed; Wm.: Henry.

**4-4 MARGARET "PEGGY" RECTOR** d/o 3-2, B25Mar1770, D1Jul1833 Nelson Co., KY, bur Old Gore Cem 3 or 4 miles W. of Fairfield, KY. M Jonathan Gore. C 5-275; 5-8; 5-9; 5-10; 5-11; 5-12; 5-13; 5-14; Mary M Samuel G. Phillips; Abner; Cathrine M James Maratta; Rector.

**4-5 CATHERINE RECTOR** d/o 3-2, B7Apr1772, D4Oct1852, M2Dec1788 Micajah Glascock. C 5-234; Ann M Henry Gore; Wm.; Mary; Charlotte; Margaret; Elizabeth; Gregory; Joshua; Enoch; Henry. L Nelson Co., KY.

**4-6 JOHN ALEXANDER RECTOR** s/o 3-2, B11Mar1774, D12Oct1855 Logan Co., KY. M1796 Fauquier Co., VA Elizabeth Ash. C 5-15.

**4-7 ENOCH RECTOR** s/o 3-2, B22May1878 Fauquier Co., VA, M2Oct1798 Molly Rector his cousin d/o 3-8. C 5-16; 5-17; 5-18; 5-19; 5-20; 5-21; 5-22; 5-23. This family first lived in Fauquier Co., Nelson Co., KY and then Pettis Co., MO.

**4-8 CHARLES RECTOR** s/o 3-3, B26Mar1761 Fauquier Co., VA, D1Jan1852 Miami Co., IN, M12Feb1782 Sarah Chapman. C 5-24; 5-25; 5-26; 5-27; 5-28; 5-29; Susan M Abraham Shockey; Margaret M Isaac Thurman, 2M John Winn; Sarah M Joseph Pence. 2M Catherine Haynes Marshall. C 5-30; 5-31. Charles Rector and family L in Miami Co., IN, Hampshire Co., VA, Alleghany Co., PA.

Mason Co., KY, Champaign Co. OH. He was a Methodist, RW veteran.

**4-9 JOHN RECTOR** s/o 3-3, B abt 1763, D Clark Co., OH. Name of wife unknown. C Jim.

**4-10 DANIEL RECTOR** s/o 3-3, B abt 1770, D 11Sep1845 Delaware Co., IN, M Nancy Garver. C 5-32; 5-33; 5-34; 5-35; 5-36; 5-37; 5-38; 5-39; 5-40; Wm. M Phoebe Spence 12Nov1837 Clark Co., OH.

**4-11 CONWAY RECTOR** s/o 3-3, B abt 1760 Prince William Co., VA, D abt 1823 Hampshire Co., VA, M abt 1790 Nancy Parker in Hampshire Co. C 5-41; 5-42; Presley. 2M Mary Copey. C 5-43; James.

**4-12 NANCY RECTOR** d/o 3-3, B abt 1767, D14Mar1853, M1786 Freeman Battershell. C 5-44; 5-45; 5-46; Mary M Nathan Tucker; Elizabeth M Thomas Huls; Nancy M Daniel Burch; Peggy M John Johnson; John; Hannah M Jacob Johnson; Cynthia M Osborn Tucker; Wm.

**4-13 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 3-3, B abt 1760 Prince William Co., VA, M1779 William Ross in Hampshire Co., VA. C 5-47; Nancy M James Pierce; Elizabeth M Daniel Harr; Mary M Joseph Lord; Elijah; Wm.; Presley.

**4-14 CHARLOTTE RECTOR** d/o 3-4, B abt 1762, D Anderson Co., TN, M Thomas Butler, Sr. C 5-48; 5-49; 5-50; 5-51; 5-52; 5-53; Nancy M Matthew Nail; John; Sarah M Jonathan Bailey.

**4-15 LEWIS RECTOR** s/o 3-4, B abt 1765 Fauquier Co., VA, D abt 1830 Anderson Co., TN, M3Mar1792 Sarah Butler in Campbell Co., VA. C 5-54; 5-55; 5-56; 5-57; 5-58; 5-59; 5-235; 5-236.

**4-16 MARTIN RECTOR** s/o 3-4, B abt 1768 Campbell Co., VA, D11Mar1832 Morgan Co., TN. C 5-60; 5-61; 5-62.

**4-17 JOHN JOSIAH RECTOR** s/o 3-4, B abt 1778, D Polk Co., MO, M Mary Butler in Campbell Co., VA. C 5-59; 5-63; 5-64; 5-65; 5-66; 5-67; 5-68; 5-69; Powatan.

**4-18 REBECCA RECTOR** d/o 3-4, B abt 1775, M11Dec1797 John Boley in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. C 5-70; 5-71; 5-72; Prestley B15Oct1799; Charlotte; Harriet; Sarah; John; Mary B14May1811.

**4-19 BENJAMIN RECTOR** s/o 3-5, B15Aug1765, D10May1863 Bastrop Co., TX, M Sarah Boggess. C 5-73; 5-74; 5-75; 5-76; 5-77; 5-78.

**4-20 CHARLOTTE RECTOR** d/o 3-5, B abt 1775, D abt 1840, M James Preston. C 5-79; 5-80; 5-81; 5-82; Wm.; Sarah M Dr. Michael Woods. This family lived in Rhea Co., TN.

**4-21 HANNAH RECTOR** d/o 3-5, B1774 VA, M1791 Jacob Fine. C 5-83; 5-84. This family lived in Johnson Co., MO.

**4-22 MORGAN RECTOR** s/o 3-5, B2Aug1778 Fauquier Co., VA, D12Oct1863 Wilson Co., TX, M3Jan1799 Amelia Ann Carter B1782 TN. C 5-85; 5-86; 5-87; 5-88; 5-89; 5-90; Joseph B1803 Roane Co., TN; Amelia D1846 M Gus Pharr. This Rector family first lived in Knox Co., TN, then Morgan Co., AL, Brazoria and Guadalupe Cos., TX. Mr. and Mrs. Rector were active Methodist.

**4-23 GEORGE GLASCOCK** s/o 3-6, B1767, D1832 KY, M28Feb1791 Frances Jackson. C 5-91; 5-92; 5-93; 5-94; 5-95; 5-96; 5-97; 5-182.

**4-24 JOHN HIERONYMUS** s/o 3-7, B abt 1764 VA, D1826 MO, M Charlotte Eubank. C Mildred; Elizabeth; Polly; Frank; Stephen; John; Mary; Ambrose; Rector; Eliza; Catherine; Martha.

**4-25 BENJAMIN HIERONYMUS** s/o 3-7, B1773 VA, D1860 Boonsboro, KY, 1M Polly Bush Stites. C Nancy M Wm. Trimble; Lucy M Wesley White; Shelton; Westley; Cynthia M Alex Connelly; Eliza M Joe Reed; Sophia M Simpson Herrell; Emily M Ben Exus; Will. 2M Susan Grisby Hampton. C Benjamin, Jr.; Clifton; Albert.

**4-26 PENDLETON HIERONYMUS** s/o 3-7, B abt 1775 VA, M1795 Polly Bush. C Ben; Lucy; Arabella; Wm.; Emily; Julie M John Travis and together founded Science Hill Academy, Shelbyville, KY.

**4-27 NANCY HIERONYMUS** d/o 3-7, M13Jun1798 John Lyon in Clark Co., KY. C 5-98; 5-295; Morris; Sam; Miriam; Margaret; Daniel.

**4-28 HENRY HIERONYMUS** s/o 3-7, B1776 VA, D1831 KY. C 5-99; 5-100; 5-101; Henry; Dewitt; Kitty M John Martin; James. This family L Clark, Co., KY.

**4-29 CATHERINE HIERONYMUS** d/o 3-7, B VA, M James Jenkins. C Pendleton B1793; Benjamin Rector; Therodick B1800; Washington; Eliza. 1 MO.

**4-30 SAMUEL RECTOR HIERONYMUS** s/o 3-7, B1786 VA, D Lee Co., KY. 1M Nancy Elkin. 2M1826 Sarah White. C 5-291; Francis; George; Tom; Damaris; Emily.

**4-31 FRANCIS HIERONYMUS, JR.** s/o 3-7, B abt 1783 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M7Aug1803 Nancy Burrus. C 5-102.

**4-32 LUDWELL RECTOR** s/o 3-8, B abt 1772, D abt 1850 Fauquier Co., VA. M24Nov1794 Mary Robinson. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-33 THOMAS RECTOR** s/o 3-8, B26Jan1774 near Rectortown, VA, D1825. M12Oct1798 Ann Shacklett d/o 4-2 his cousin. C 5-106; 5-107; Sally M M.W. Palmer.

**4-34 CHARLES RECTOR** s/o 3-8, B24Apr1776 Fauquier Co., VA, D29Jun1859 Woods Co., WV. M Sarah Ruth Rush B4Mar1776, D4Feb1864. C 5-108; 5-109; 5-110; 5-111; Martha M a Sims.

**4-35 WHARTON RECTOR, SR.** s/o 3-9, B4Jan1775 Fauquier Co., VA. C 5-112; 5-113; 5-114. This family lived in AR.

**4-36 ELIAS RECTOR** s/o 3-9, B1785 Fauquier Co., VA, D1822 St. Louis, MO. M Fannie Bardella Thurston. C 5-115.

**4-37 STEPHEN RECTOR** s/o 3-9, B4Apr1788 Fauquier Co., VA, D15Jul1826 MO. C Thomas.

**4-38 NANCY "ANN" RECTOR** d/o 3-9, B22Apr1771 Fauquier Co., VA. M3Apr1790 Greene Co., TN Thomas Conway. C 5-116; 5-117; 5-118; Dr. John Rector Conway B1809 Greene Co., D CA, M2Sep1828 Mary Eliza Thurston; Eliza M Wm. Shields; Sarah; Wm.; Mary M Wm. Pelham.

**4-39 SALLY RECTOR** d/o 3-9, M Samuel Taunhill Beale, Bardstown, KY. C Elizabeth M Samuel Hempsted; Wm. K.

**4-40 HANNAH RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B26Jan1771 Fauquier Co., VA, D26Jul1845 Fleming Co., KY. M22Feb1790 Alburts "Burtis" Ringo in Fauquier Co. C 5-119; 5-244; Lott; Nancy M18Oct1816 Benjamin Goddard in Fleming Co., KY; Catherine M16Jan1816 Peter B. Lewis; Sarah M13Feb1823 Wm. Tolle in Fleming Co.; Mary M Thomas Tibbs; Margaret M14Oct1830 Nathaniel Miller; Ludwell B10Mar1804. "Burtis" Ringo was a farmer.

**4-41 ANN RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Fleming Co., KY. 1M Nancy Elkin. 2M1826 Sarah White. C 5-291; Francis; George; Tom; Damaris; Emily.

**4-42 SUSAN RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M7Aug1803 Nancy Burrus. C 5-102.

**4-43 VINCENZO RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-44 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-45 SPENCER RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-46 AGNES RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-47 HENRY RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-48 MOSES RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-49 HEZEKIAH RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-50 AQUILA RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

**4-51 JOHN RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B1786 VA, D1857 Loudon Co., VA, D abt 1810 Clark Co., KY, M1825 John Butler. C 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; Thomas Allen; Charles Ludwell.

3-7,  
826  
im;  
  
abt  
.Y.  
  
D  
try  
len;  
  
ear  
ett  
W.  
  
76  
M  
08;  
  
75  
ily  
  
o.,  
lla  
  
88  
  
71  
CN  
hn  
A,  
m.  
  
hill  
ael  
  
71  
Y.  
ier  
16  
ine  
23  
bs;  
vell

**4-41 ANN RECTOR** d/o 3-10, B abt 1773, D abt 1857 Fleming Co., KY. M Peter Lukins, Sr. C 5-120; 5-268; 5-269; Peter, Jr.; Hester M1821 Stockley Coulter in Fleming Co.

**4-42 SUSANNAH RECTOR** d/o 3-11, B abt 1762 Rectortown, VA. D Independence, MO. M13Apr1791 Joseph Miller of Shenandoah Co., VA. C 5-121; Elizabeth M Jesse Boone Scholl; Samuel; Mary; Isaac; Rebecca M Joseph Scholl, Jr. In 1847 Mrs. Miller was brought from KY to Independence by relatives.

**4-43 VINCENT RECTOR** s/o 3-11, B21Aug1782 Fauquier Co., VA. D30Nov1855. M25Dec1809 Artemesia Bowie, B 25Sep1784, D20Oct1843; both bur Spencerburg Cem, Pike Co., MO. C 5-122; 5-123; 5-124; 5-125; 5-126; 5-127; James; Bayliss; Harriet M John Butler; Sarah; George. Mr. Rector was a farmer. His will is filed in Ralls Co., MO.

**4-44 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 3-11, B19Sep1785 Fauquier Co., VA. D14Sep1839 Coshocton Co., OH. M1815 Joseph McMorris in Fauquier Co. C 5-128; Mary Ann M1841 Wm. W. Bell; George; Lucinda M1851 Ben F. Bell; Evelina B1831, M1851 James Pruden.

**4-45 SPENCER GLASCOCK** s/o 3-12, C Catherine; John; Sally; Susan; Armistead; Virginia.

**4-46 AGNES GLASCOCK** d/o 3-12, M23Feb1807 Samuel Smarr in Fauquier Co., VA. He DJan1845 Marion Co., MO. C 5-129; 5-130; Thomas B1811 KY, D1851 Ralls Co., MO; John; Nelson; Sallie B1835, D1888 Marion Co., MO, M John Withers.

**4-47 HENRY GLASCOCK** s/o 3-12, B1790, D1880. M Jane Linton Combs. C 5-131; Robert.

**4-48 MOSES GLASCOCK** s/o 3-13, B1777, D1829 Ross Co., OH. M27Apr1807 Rebecca Bishop in Fauquier Co., VA. C 5-242; Betsy; Ann; Catherine M Wm. Van Beck; Mahlon; John; Hamilton; James; Hanson; Richard; Henry.

**4-49 HEZEKIAH GLASCOCK** s/o 3-13, M Edith Bishop. C 5-241; George; Burr; Minor.

**4-50 AQUILA GLASCOCK** s/o 3-13, B4Nov1786, D 14Sep1867. 1M Susanna Lake. C 5-132; 5-133; 5-134; 5-135; 5-136; 5-138. 2M5Jun1837 Mary Bishop. C 5-137.

**4-51 JOHN FAUBION** s/o 3-14, B29Feb1776, D4Dec1869 Cocke Co., TN. M6Apr1797 Leah

McKay. C 5-139; 5-140; 5-141; 5-142; 5-143; 5-247; 5-260; Deidamia, B1807, M Noah St. John; Jackson; Eliza M Jesse Glascock.

**4-52 MOSES FAUBION** s/o 3-14, B3Feb1780 Fauquier Co., VA, DNov1847 Lawrence Co., IN. M1798 Mary McPike in East TN. C 5-144; 5-251; 5-252; 5-256; 5-261; 5-271; 5-281; Charlotte; Wm.; Obedience; Dianah; Jesse; Enoch B1819, D1865. Mr./Mrs. Faubion are buried Faubion Cem, Lawrence Co.

**4-53 WILLIAM FAUBION** s/o 3-14, B16Jan1783, D26Sep1839 Cocke Co., TN. M Rosanna Parthenia Ayers. C 5-145; 5-245; 5-246; 5-248; 5-250; 5-253; 5-255; 5-262; Moses.

**4-54 JACOB FAUBION** s/o 3-14, B Fauquier Co., VA. D14Dec1852 Clay Co., MO. M Priscilla Boydston in Cocke Co., TN. C 5-146; 5-147; 5-148; 5-149; 5-150; 5-151; 5-152; 5-258; John B1809 TN, D Platte Co., MO, a teacher; Zelpha M John Broadhurst; George W. Jacob Faubion was a Methodist preacher and blacksmith. He organized the Faubion Methodist Chapel which is still active (1986). He was known as the "Marrying Parson" because he married so many couples in his community. The family moved from TN to Clay Co. about 1832. He died from a horsekick.

**4-55 DANIEL HITT** s/o 3-15, M Joanna Jett. C Benjamin; Jackson; Daniel; Samuel; Margaret; Sarah; Jesse; Mary.

**4-56 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 3-16, B abt 1788 VA, D18Aug1881. 1M1Oct1804 Thomas Crupper. C Elizabeth, B1806, M11Jan1827 Colbert Harris in Belmont Co., OH. M25Nov1811 John Evans in Fauquier Co., VA. C 5-153; Elizabeth M1841 Wm. Taylor; Eli; John; Alfred. Mr. Evans was a farmer, Veteran of War of 1812.

**4-57 JOHN RECTOR** s/o 3-17, B23Oct1801 Rectortown, VA, D2Nov1869 Fulton Co., IL. M9Feb1822 Rebecca Wilson. C 5-154; 5-155; 5-156; Margaret; Sarah; Emily; John H.; Martha; Newton, CW Veteran (Union), B1838, D1935, M1858 Mary Beadles in Fulton Co., IL.

**4-58 SUSAN RECTOR** d/o 3-17, B24May1804 Fauquier Co., VA, D1Jan1889 Guernsey Co., OH. M25Jan1820 Elijah Galloway. C 5-157; 5-158; Miranda; Nimrod; Lucinda; Elijah; Catherine; Mary; Samuel; Elizabeth; Serepta; Cyrus; Drusilla B19Dec1841, M23Jul1885 Levi Anker; Sanford, B1848.

10 *Rector Records*

**4-59 WILLIAM HENRY RECTOR** s/o 3-17, B4Dec1806 Fauquier Co., VA, D23Feb1890 Santa Rosa, CA. M23Aug1827 Ann Perkins. C 5-159; 5-160; 5-161; 5-162; 5-163; Volney.

**4-60 CATHERINE ANN RECTOR** d/o 3-17, B3May1810 OH, D1Aug1880 Larned, KS. M1830 Levi Reed Salmans in Belmont Co., OH. C 5-164; Margaret M Eli Phillips; Levi; Samuel; Henry Rector; Susan; Sarah; Harriet B1846 Vinton Co., OH, D1918 CO.

**4-61 EDWARD TERWILLAGER RECTOR** s/o 3-18, B19Jun1786, D11Aug1876. 1M29Dec1808. C 5-165; 5-166; 5-167; 5-168; Mary; Pency B1825, D1888. 2M1Nov1842 Sophronia Blodgett. C 5-169; 5-170; Newton. Edward T. Rector was a lawyer.

**4-62 JOHN RECTOR** s/o 3-18, B1791, D1819. M1811 Starling Clarkson. C 5-171; Mary M J. J. Imhoff; Levi.

**4-63 HENRY CLAY RECTOR, SR.** s/o 3-18, B1May1788 Pickaway Co., OH, D1856. M1812 Elizabeth Siegle Hotsenpiller. C 5-172; 5-173; 5-174; 5-175; 5-176.

**4-64 NANCY KATHERINE BUCHANAN** d/o 3-19, B27Sep1794 Fauquier Co., VA, DApr1868 OH. M John James. D1850 Adams Co., OH. C 5-177; Mankin; Wm.; Mary; Evi M Sarah Nichols; Bayless, B1817 Fauquier Co., D1862, M1840 Nancy Campbell.

**4-65 MARGARET RECTOR** d/o 3-20, B abt 1782, M Wheatman Leath in Fauquier Co., VA. C Lewis; Ben; Peggy.

**4-66 NELSON RECTOR** s/o 3-21, B13Mar1779, M20Jan1800 Lydia Holtzclaw. C 5-178; 5-179; 5-180; 5-181; Charles, B1804; Robert Whitson, B1817; Henry, B1822.

**4-67 NANCY FAUBION** d/o 3-14, B abt 1780 Fauquier Co., VA. D abt 1845 Platte Co., MO. M Nathaniel Boydston in TN. C 5-286; 5-288; 5-289; John Wesley; Thomas; Moses; Jacob; Nancy. M David Gladden; Polly. M Nathaniel Holland.

**4-68 LANDON RECTOR** s/o 3-22, B abt 1778 VA, D1839 Anderson Co., TN, his Will dated 19Sep1839. Name of wife not learned. C 5-183; 5-263.

**4-69 PETER RECTOR, JR.** s/o 3-23, B14Nov1773, D1827 Rowan Co., NC. M Mary Kinnick, B1787, D1873. C 5-184 5-185; 5-186; 5-187; 5-210; Mark, B1813 NC, M Elizabeth White; Nancy, B1815 NC,

M1836 Jacob Little; Lusinda, B1819 NC, M184 Mary; Sarah J. Lewis Hendricks.

**4-70 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 3-24, B1796 Grayson Co., VA, D1847 MO. C 5-188; Wm.; Elizabeth, 4-81 JAMES H. Henry; Caroline. VA. D1830 Un-

**4-71 SAMUEL RECTOR** s/o 3-25, B abt 178 4-82 NANCY H. Fauquier Co., VA, D21Mar1862 Wayne Co., KY B5Aug1785, D18 M14Feb1807 Rutha Simpson in Wayne Co. C 5-189; D18Feb1879; C 5-190; 5-191; 5-192; 5-193; 5-194; 5-195; 5-196; 5-197.

**4-72 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 3-25, B21Apr179 4-83 SARAH " Grayson Co., VA, D1879 Mills Co., IA. M1810 Thomas Parker in Grayson Co. C 5-198; 5-199; Jane Co., NC, D bef 5-282; Martha; 1 James; Joseph; David Jackson, B20Aug1829. Samuel; Celia; 1

**4-73 JOSEPH RECTOR** s/o 3-25, D6Apr1891, ag 93, bur Greene Co., IN. M Mary McBride 4-84 EFFIE H. D3Jun1866, age 67. C 5-200; 5-201; 5-272; 5-273; 5 VA, D1878. M 274; 5-283; 5-285. Malinda; Louisa. This family live

**4-74 JESSE RECTOR** s/o 3-26, B18Dec1795 Smyth Co., VA, D1860 TN. 1M Prudence Huff in TN. C 5-202; Eliza B1821, M Henry Whittenburg. 2M Sarah Stout. C 5-203; 5-266; Mary A., B1831, M Thomas Gannoway; Susan; James; Sarah, B1838, M Jacob Hamilton; Jessie, B1840; Louisa; Selina E., B1848 M Ken C. Carter. The Jesse Rector family lived in Rhea Co., TN, Grayson and Washington Cos., VA 4-85 MARTHA Co., VA. M W. Grayson Co.

**4-75 MOSES RECTOR** s/o 3-26, M Susannah Alexander; Humphrey. C 5-204; 5-209; 5-243; 5-270; Creed, D1927. M1858 Martha Hankla in Smyth Co., VA; Nancy M1862 John F. Bonham; George W., M1864.

**4-76 JAMES WILLIAM RECTOR** s/o 3-26, B20Oct1809, M Manerva Bennett. C 5-205; 5-294; William B.; James; Mary E.; Tom; Jackson; John This family lived in Bledsoe and Overton Cos., TN James Wm. Rector D24Aug1892.

**4-77 OWEN RECTOR** s/o 3-26, B abt 1813 VA. James; Sarah; Wm.; John; Elizabeth; Angeline; Mar

**4-78 WILLIAM RECTOR** s/o 3-26, B abt 1817 V. C Wm. J.; James R.; Martha A.; Mary C.; Isaac E.; Jane; Calvin S.; Nanerva Tennessee; Elizabeth. This family lived in Putnam and Bledsoe Cos., TN.

**4-79 MARK RECTOR** s/o 3-26, D4May1854 IN, M Elizabeth Walker. C Sarah E.; Rebecca; Mary C.; James D.; Patsy; Polly. This family L Bledsoe Co., TN and St. Joseph Co., IN.

**4-80 JOHN RECTOR** s/o 3-26. C 5-206; Martha A. Co.

4 Mary; Sarah J.; James M.; Rebecca. This family L Bledsoe, Putnam and Overton Cos., TN.

4-81 JAMES HAYES s/o 3-27, B1787 Fauquier Co., VA. D1830 Union Co., GA. C Elizabeth.

4-82 NANCY HAYES d/o 3-27. M Joseph Ramey, B5Aug1785, D1859 Surry Co., NC. C 5-207; Andrew, D18Feb1879; Celia, B abt 1812.

4-83 SARAH "SALLY" HAYES d/o 3-27, B1791 Fauquier Co., VA. M1810 Samuel F. Lowe in Surry Co., NC, D before Nov1857. C 5-208; 5-265; 5-276; 5-282; Martha; Isaac; Nancy; Delilia; Stephen; Jacob; Samuel; Celia; Elizabeth; Wm. Slade; Rosamond.

4-84 EFFIE HAYES d/o 3-27, B1804 Grayson Co., VA. D1878. M Mahlon Collins. C Wiley, B1826; Malinda; Louisa; John; Commodore; Effie, B1838. This family lived near the Delhart Community of Grayson, Co.

4-85 MARTHA HAYES d/o 3-27, B1806 Grayson Co., VA. M William Ballard. C James; Amos. L Grayson Co.

4-86 CELIA HAYES d/o 3-27, B1809 Grayson Co., VA. D1883. M Randolph Collins. C Jestin, B1835; Alexander; Tamsy; Caroline; Houston; Phoebe, D1927.

4-87 LEWIS RECTOR s/o 3-20, B9Mar1772 Fauquier Co., VA, D14Apr1827 Greenville Co., SC. M22Dec1794 Elizabeth Green. C Mary, B1795, D1872, 1M Pickney Hawkins, 2M Thomas Woodruff; Nancy, B1798, D1882, M1820 John Smith in Pickens Co., SC; Susan, B1809, D1892 Greenville Co., M Zadock Hudson; Jesse, D1827; Joel, B1816, D1896, M Manley Hudson; Daniel; Wm.; Elizabeth, M Wm. Sloan; Celia, M Tom Fleming; Hannah, M Wm. Woodruff; 5-264; 5-267.. Lewis Rector was a Baptist Minister.

4-88 BENNETT RECTOR, SR. s/o 3-24, B3Jan1782 Fauquier Co., VA, D25Dec 1866 Grayson Co., VA. 1M Nancy Conley, B1780, D1819. C 5-211; 5-212; 5-230; Elizabeth, M Wm. Trimble; John. 2M Susan Austin, B1798, D1882. C 5-213; 5-214; 5-215; 5-216; 5-217; 5-218; 5-219; 5-220; 5-221; 5-222. Subject Bennett Rector and second wife Susan Austin are buried in the Linton Cem near Delhart in Grayson Co.



4-89 LEVI RECTOR s/o 3-25, B2Dec1803, D1892 IN. M18Dec1831 Cynthia Ann Simms, B1812 KY, D1887 IN. C 5-223; 5-224; 5-225; 5-226; Isaac, B1841 Martin Co., IN, D1920 in Great Falls, MT, M1881 Emily Farmer. Levi Rector was a farmer.

4-90 ISAAC RECTOR s/o 3-25, B1816 Grayson Co., VA, D1899 Washington, DC. M1841 Julia Gardner. C 5-227. Mr. Rector was a banker.

4-91 PATIENCE RECTOR d/o 3-26, B abt 1790. M1806 Owen Bryant. C 5-228.

4-92 CHLOE RECTOR d/o 3-26, B abt 1800 VA, D1871 TX. M John Thurman, B6Aug1800 Washington Co., VA, D1864 Bledsoe Co., TN. C 5-229; Nancy, B1825 Pikeville, TN; Eliza; John; Owen; Nail; Mary Ann; Jesse, B20Jan1841 Pikeville, D1923 Carbon, TX; Elizabeth; Pheobe; Martin, B1850 Pikeville.

4-93 LANDEL RECTOR s/o 3-5, B1767 Fauquier Co., VA. M Lydia Carter. C 5-232; 5-233.

4-94 CHARLOTTE RECTOR d/o 3-16, B6Dec1797. M1Jan1814 Hampton Taylor, Fauquier Co., VA, B6Mar1790, D7Apr1872 Beallsville, OH. C 5-240; John; James; Nimrod; Thomas; Sarah, M1835 John Jeffers; Mary M George Meeks; Elizabeth; Susan M Wm. Sinclair.

4-95 SPENCER FAUBION s/o 3-14, B1787 Fauquier Co., VA, D Clay Co., MO. M Frances Holland. C 5-249; 5-257; 5-259; 5-284; Elias; Margaret; Spencer.

12 *Rector Records*

Jr.; Mary; Malinda; Dorothy; Jane.

4-96 **SALLY FAUBION** d/o 3-14, M in Fauquier Co., VA Joseph Broadhurst, D14Mar1808 Cocke Co., TN. C 5-254.

4-97 **JACKEY SPENCER HITT** s/o 3-15, B4Feb1781 Fauquier Co., VA, D4Apr1847 Bourbon Co., KY. 1M8Sep1804 Terrisse Hughs. C 5-277; Elisha, D17Apr1881; Jesse L.; Nancy. 2M Matilda Ayers. C Amanda; Rachel; Margaret; Henry; John. Mr. Hitt was a farmer, Methodist.

4-98 **JESSE RECTOR** s/o 3-21, B abt 1777 Fauquier Co., VA, D16Nov1852. M18Jan1800 Rebecca Davis. C 5-278; 5-279; 5-280; Elizabeth. B14Jan1801, M14Oct1823 Jonathan McHenley; Prudence, B1807, M1827 Thomas Chancellor; Nelson, B1809; Mary B1810, M1830 Wm. Lewellen; Jemima, B1813, M1838

James Nazym; Eliza, B1815, M1837 Abner Yates; Rebecca, B1816. Jesse Rector was the first pioneer school teacher in present day Taylor Co., WV. He taught in a one room log schoolhouse called "Buzzards Glory" and taught high math at Rector College in Pruntytown, Taylor Co.

4-99 **BENJAMIN RECTOR, JR.** s/o 3-8, B abt 1761 Culpeper Co., VA. Name of wife not learned. C 5-287.

4-100 **THOMAS RECTOR** s/o 3-11, B abt 1777. Will probated 27May1850. M26Jan1799 Peggy Squires, B and D Fauquier Co. C 5-290; 5-292; Caleb, M13Dec1824 Mary Ann Hatcher; Samuel, B 1804, D1890, M1832 Anna Hatcher; Wm. T., Elizabeth M John Rollins; Margaret M Charles Anderson; Lucy; Ann; Jane.

5-1 **RACHEL**  
Co., TN. M21  
Co. C 6-1; 6-  
Joseph; Mary

5-2 **SUSAN**  
D20Feb1884  
Dearstone, S:

5-3 **JOHN SE**  
Co., TN. M15  
Co. C 6-9; 6-  
Greene Co.,  
Rebecca Ann  
Co.; Elizabeth

5-4 **REBE**  
M7Jan1847 I  
B7Jun1819 C  
C 6-13; 6-38

5-5 **WILLIA**  
Sarah Ann C

5-6 **SAMUE**  
M1830 Mary

5-7 **MARY**  
D1875. M  
Rev. Wm. H  
Vida, M Co

5-8 **ELIZA**  
M25Mar180  
6-16; Charlo  
Love; Agnes  
Walt Brown  
Gore; Mar  
Daniel Hick

5-9 **CHAR**  
Co., VA, I  
Marshall, I  
Co. C 6-1  
Nourse; M  
Nelson Co  
MO, M183  
B1817; He

5-10 **HEN**

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5-1 RACHEL RECTOR** d/o 4-1, D1875 Washington Co., TN. M21Jan1820 Joseph Howard in Washington Co. C 6-1; 6-2; Enoch; Benjamin; Thomas; Haws; Joseph; Mary; Nancy; Zacharah.

**5-2 SUSANNAH RECTOR** d/o 4-1, B3Apr1806, D20Feb1884 Greene Co., TN. M22May1828 Isaac Dearstone, Sr. in Greene Co. C 6-3; 6-4; 6-5; 6-6; 6-7; 6-8. Mr./Mrs. Dearstone are bur Mt. Pleasant Cem in Greene Co.

**5-3 JOHN SEVIER RECTOR** s/o 4-1, B1810 Greene Co., TN. M18Mar1830 Barbara Dearstone in Greene Co. C 6-9; 6-10; 6-11; 6-12; 6-490; Rachel, B1834 Greene Co., M15Dec1852 James D. McMillan; Rebecca Ann, M James Ealey; John, B1838 Greene Co.; Elizabeth, B1841 Greene Co., M1861 John Hite.

**5-4 REBECCA SEVIER RECTOR** d/o 4-1, M7Jan1847 Reuben Allen Peters in Cocke Co., TN, B7Jun1819 Cocke Co., D14Feb1868 Columbia, TN. C 6-13; 6-387.

**5-5 WILLIAM SHACKLETT** s/o 4-2, B1794, M1814 Sarah Ann Combs, B1791, D1831. C 6-14.

**5-6 SAMUEL SHACKLETT** s/o 4-2, B1804, D1886. M1830 Mary Graham Henry, B1811, D1870. C 6-15.

**5-7 MARY "POLLY" RECTOR** d/o 4-3, B1793, D1875. M Enoch Glascock. C Ellen; Martha, M Rev. Wm. H. Wilson; Betty, M Rev. B.T. Brooks; Vida, M Conrad Kincheloe.

**5-8 ELIZABETH GORE** d/o 4-4, B1785, D1869. M25Mar1803 William Cocke in Nelson Co., KY. C 6-16; Charlotte, M John Dailey; Mary, M Thomas Love; Agnes, M Joseph Hayes; Margaret, M Dr. Walt Brown; Jonathan; Thomas; Elizabeth, M Robert Gore; Martha, M Luther Aubrey; Catherine, M Daniel Hicks.

**5-9 CHARLOTTE GORE** d/o 4-4, B1786 Culpeper Co., VA, D Nelson Co., KY. M17May1808 John Marshall, B1782 Nelson Co., D29Oct1855 Nelson Co. C 6-17; Jane B1833 Nelson Co., M James Nourse; Margaret, M Jesse Roach; Anna, B1814 Nelson Co., D1891, bur Everett Cem in Cass Co., MO, M1837 John Nelson in Nelson Co.; Jonathan, B1817; Henry, B1820 Nelson Co.

**5-10 HENRY GORE** s/o 4-4, B4Jan1789 Culpeper

Co., VA, D15Mar1866 Nelson Co., KY. M19Mar1810 Ann Glascock in Nelson Co. C 6-18; 6-19; Mary, B1826, D1858, M W.W. Summers; Addie, B1833.

**5-11 JONATHAN GORE** s/o 4-4, B20Jan1793 Nelson Co., KY, D10Mar1855. M11May1820 Noriah Duncan. C 6-20; Abner Ellis, B1823 Bardstown, KY; Margaret; Thomas; Joshua. 2M1831 Lavina Minor, B1805. C Jonathan, III; Elizabeth; Walinda; Joshua; Catherine; Martha.

**5-12 MARGARET GORE** d/o 4-4, B8May1804 Bardstown, KY, D28Aug1885 Monroe Co., MO. M24Jul1822 Richard Parker Bodine. C 6-21; 6-22; 6-23; Catherine, B1823, M1847 Massey Turner; Amanda, M1851 Sebastain Birkitt; Mary; Noriah; Martha; Enoch; Massey Gore, B9Jan1846, D20Mar1886 Monroe Co., M9Mar1875 Mattie Bethel.

**5-13 MARTHA ANN GORE** d/o 4-4, B29Dec1812. M1829 Green Duncan. C 6-24; Ellis, B1830.

**5-14 VOLNEY GORE** s/o 4-4, B28Aug1814, D14Apr1885. M15May1836 Elizabeth Stone. C Louisa; Fanny; Jeff, B1839.

**5-15 THORNTON RECTOR** s/o 4-6, B20Sep1815 Belmont Co., OH, D5Dec1900 Lewisburg, KY. M11Dec1849 Sarah V. Brown. C 6-25. 2M12Jan1854 Gillian Ann Browning in Logan Co., KY. C 6-26; 6-27; 6-28; 6-29; 6-30; 6-31.

**5-16 NIMROD RECTOR** s/o 4-7, B3Nov1799 Fauquier Co., VA, D21May1846 Cooper Co., MO. M19Sep1834 Susan McClanahan. C Robert Henry, B1839, D1864 Pettis Co., MO; Edward Shacklett, B1842, D1872 Pettis Co.

**5-17 CHARLES RECTOR** s/o 4-7, B22Aug1801 VA, D21Dec1880. M11Oct1828 in Cooper Co., MO. C 6-32; James E.; Elisha S.; Thomas Charles; Nathaniel H.; Wm. H.

**5-18 MARGARET RECTOR** d/o 4-7, B7Jun1803 Fauquier Co., VA, D22Jul1862 MO. M26May1821 Phillip Williams Edwards, B1800 Nelson Co., KY, D1886 Saline Co., MO. C 6-33; Elisha; Francis; Sarah; Charles; Thomas; Jesse; Henry; Molly; Betty, B1844, M Adair Wilson. L Cooper, Pettis and Saline Cos., MO. Mr. Edwards was a cabinet maker.

**5-19 MARY RECTOR** d/o 4-7, M22Nov1827 Isaiah Hannah in Cooper Co., MO. C Thomas; George; Charles; Perry; Isaiah; Sarah; Edward.

**5-20 ELIZABETH ANN RECTOR** d/o 4-7, M22Jan1831 Caleb Boyer Purdin in Cooper Co., MO. C 6-34; Emily; James; Harriet; John.

**5-21 HENRY RECTOR** s/o 4-7, B18Nov1809 Nelson Co., KY, D10Sep1883 Pettis Co., MO. 1M26Oct1833 Elizabeth Leann Allen in Callaway Co., MO. C 6-35; 6-36; 6-37; 6-482; Nimrod, B1836 Pettis Co., D1862 Barry Co., MO; Enoch Bethel, B1843 Pettis Co., D1869; Mary Elizabeth, B1849 Pettis Co., M1867 Riley Bradford Warren in Pettis Co. Henry Rector 2M11Nov1851 Mary Armstrong Raney. C 6-38; Sarah, M1872 Wm. Satterwhite in Pettis Co.; George, B1855; Jael; Ruth, M1876 Henry Selsor; Wm. Mc., B1864, D1929 Pettis Co.; Millard, B1871. Henry Rector was a farmer, miller, Methodist.

**5-22 THOMAS RECTOR** s/o 4-7. C Newton; Joseph W.; Enoch; Margaret. This family moved to Oregon after 1850. A letter "home" indicated they wished to return to MO, however as far as known they never came back to Pettis Co., MO.

**5-23 REBECCA RECTOR** d/o 4-7, B1806 VA, D after 1870 IA. M John Benjamin Hieronymus, B1805 KY. C Margaret; Sarah; Elias Benjamin, M27Sep1868 Nancy Ann Pearson in Pettis Co., MO; Henry Clay; Theodore; Charlotte. Mr. Hieronymus was a bricklayer, farmer.

**5-24 SAMUEL RECTOR** s/o 4-8, B25Jul1787 Mason Co., KY, D2Jun1848 Miami Co., IN. M2Mar1809 Mary Weaver. C 6-39; Elias; Conway, B1815 Champaign Co., OH; Nelson; Mary Ann; Benjamin, B1824 Champaign Co., D1848 Miami Co. Veteran W1812.

**5-25 WILLIAM RECTOR, SR.** s/o 4-8, B10May1792, D17Feb1873, bur 9 Mi. North of Hamburg, IA. M Elizabeth Smith. C 6-40; 6-41; 6-320; Lydia, M Hugh Simmons; Eliza Ann, M Carroll Thomas. Wm. Rector, Sr. was a Methodist Minister, W1812 Veteran.

**5-26 FANNY RECTOR** d/o 4-8, B17Oct1793 Mason Co., KY, D12Jun1878 Clark Co., OH. 1M28Sep1815 Charles Harrison in OH. C Lydia, B1816 OH, D1855 Allen Co., OH, M1834 Isaac Hanes in Clark Co., OH. Fanny Rector 2M15Oct1824 Curtis McIntire Thompson in OH, B1778 PA, D1850 OH, cabinet maker and circuit rider Methodist Minister. C 6-42; Charles Wesley; James C.; Caroline, B1836 OH, D1871 IL, M Henry Hensley.

**5-27 CONWAY RECTOR** s/o 4-8, B6Feb1795 Mason Co., KY, D12Oct1879. 1M25Jan1816 Sarah Weaver. C James W. 2M16May1836 Anna Neff Strickler. C 6-43; 6-44; 6-45; 6-496.

**5-28 CHARLES RECTOR, JR.** s/o 4-8, B28Jul1797, D4Sep1830. M1820 Nancy Shockey in Champaign Co., OH. C 6-46.

**5-29 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 4-8, B1Feb1804 KY, D1887. M1827 Jacob King, Sr. in Champaign Co., OH. C 6-47; John Nelson; Marcus Lindsey.

**5-30 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 4-8, B1825 Champaign Co., OH, D1892 Woodbine, IA. 1M1843 Joseph Hupp in Champaign Co. C 6-48. 2M1849 Eli P. Mendenhall in Peru, IN. C 6-489; 6-499.

**5-31 PHILANDER ROSS RECTOR** s/o 4-8, B27Jan1831 OH, D27May1890 Gosper Co., NE. M9Apr1856 Mary Jane Butt in Miami Co., IN. C Effie Jane, B1860 Miami Co., D1937, M1896 Alfred Baker in Gosper Co.; Charles William; Ana Belle, B1874 Miami Co., D1956 Independence, MO, M1902 Thomas Chapple in Elwood, NE. Mr. Rector was a farmer.

**5-32 JONATHAN RECTOR** s/o 4-10, B10Jul1803 KY, D21Jul1877 Delaware Co., IN. M14Sep1826 Mary "Polly" Downing, B1805 OH, D 1885 Delaware Co; both bur Mt. Pleasant Cem, Delaware Co. C 6-49; 6-50; 6-51; 6-52; 6-53; 6-54; 6-55; Jonathan, Jr.; John; Hannah, M Ashmun Newheim.

**5-33 NANCY RECTOR** d/o 4-10, 1M William Van Camp. C 6-56. 2M George West, Sr. C 6-57; 6-58; George, Jr.; John.

**5-34 WINIFRED RECTOR** d/o 4-10. M1831 Gilbert Smith in Clark Co., OH. C 6-59; Wm.; Sarah; Ben.

**5-35 SAMUEL G. RECTOR** s/o 4-10. M30Jan1840 Mary Branson. C Harvey; Margaret; Phebe; Wm.; Rachel; Charles.

**5-36 PHEBE RECTOR** d/o 4-10, B1820 Clark Co., OH. M1840 James Sanders. C 6-60; 6-61; 6-62; 6-491; Nancy, M J.W. Cubbison; Daniel B.; Emmaline, M Charles Coe; Dennis Alvin, B1858; Jeremiah Marion, BFeb1860; Clara, M Milton Cooper. This family L Delaware Co., IN, Miami Co., OH, Jay Co., IN and finally Page Co., IA.

**5-37 MARTIA RECTOR** d/o 4-10. D1846. M James Downing, D1859. C Wm. T.

**5-38 JOSEPH**  
Co., OH. C  
Samuel W.  
Benjamin.

**5-39 SUSAN**  
Wm. L.; Geo

**5-40 ELIZABETH**  
McKenney. C  
66; 6-67; Dan

**5-41 SUSAN**  
D26Jan1849.  
ville, KY. C 6  
W. Bell; Emil  
M1850 Georg

**5-42 SAMUEL**  
M1826 Marg  
Conway; Nel

**5-43 MARIA**  
VA, D1861.  
Jackson Co.,  
Wint Akers,  
KY, M John  
Hicker.

**5-44 SUSAN**  
B1792 Clark  
Kelly R. Tuck  
Nancy, M Pa  
Letha, M Sa  
Johnson; As  
B1833, M185  
Tucker was a

**5-45 SARAH**  
B8Feb1794  
Co., VA. M  
Co. C 6-71;  
Peggy, 1M W  
M Wm. Re  
Vincent; Ha  
Henry, B183

**5-46 RACHEL**  
B28Dec1795  
Co., IN. M 2  
6-72; James,  
Charles Tru  
Mary, B1824  
Co., KY; Wi  
B1832, 1M T  
Trowbridge

5-38 JOSEPH RECTOR s/o 4-10. 1M1827 Clark Co., OH. C Sarah, M Jacob Wood; Nancy, M Samuel West. C by 2M 6-63; Jacob; Daniel; Benjamin.

5-39 SUSAN RECTOR d/o 4-10. M a Smith. C Wm. L.; George M.; Anthony W.

5-40 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 4-10. 1M Thomas McKenney. C 6-64; 6-65. 2M Israel Downing. C 6-66; 6-67; Daniel. She D20May1871.

5-41 SUSANNAH RECTOR d/o 4-11, B3Oct1791, D26Jan1849. M21Sep1810 William O. Lyle in Louisville, KY. C 6-68; 6-69; Nancy, B1815, M1838 Thomas W. Bell; Emily, B1816, M1838 Daniel Marker; Sarah, M1850 George Holliday. L Berkeley, WV.

5-42 SAMUEL RECTOR s/o 4-11, B1793, D1848. M1826 Margaret Pitzer in Berkeley, WV. C Ben; Conway; Nelson; James.

5-43 MARIA RECTOR d/o 4-11 B Hampshire Co., VA, D1861. M Dr. Silas G. Harlan. C Ida, B1847 Jackson Co., MO; Rena, M Lyle Rice; Elizabeth, M Wint Akers, L Blosser, MO; Kathrine, B Louisville, KY, M John Springer; Boyd; Mary; Annie, M John Hicker.

5-44 SUSANNAH BATTERSHELL d/o 4-12, B1792 Clark Co., KY, D1864 Edgar Co., IL. M1814 Kelly R. Tucker in Clark Co. C 6-70; Osborn, B1818; Nancy, M Parker Naylor; Freeman, B1821, D1888; Letha, M Samuel McKee; Nathan; Mary, M Horace Johnson; Asa, B1831, M Harmony Taft; Joseph, B1833, M1853 Emily Jeffcoat; Dillard; B1836. Kelly Tucker was a farmer, W1812 Veteran.

5-45 SARAH "SALLY" BATTERSHELL d/o 4-12, B8Feb1794 Clark Co., VA, D6Feb1874 Harrison Co., VA. M21Mar1813 Nathaniel Marsh in Clark Co. C 6-71; Susanna, B1813; Wm., B1814, D1857; Peggy, 1M Wm. Carter, 2M Chrisley Mauck; Rachel, M Wm. Reed; Jesse; Cynthia, M Samuel Miller; Vincent; Hannah; James, B1830; Nathaniel, B1833; Henry, B1839.

5-46 RACHEL BATTERSHELL d/o 4-12, B28Dec1795 Clark Co., KY, D27Apr1862 Jackson Co., IN. M2Jan1814 Joseph Trowbridge in KY. C 6-72; James, B1817 Franklin Co., KY; Nancy, M1836 Charles Trueblood; Melinda, M Matthew Haun; Mary, B1824, M Jacob Trusner; Dillard B1827 Clark Co., KY; Wm., B1829 Washington Co., IN; Amanda, B1832, 1M Tom Mitchell, 2M Andrew Brown. Joseph Trowbridge was a blacksmith.

5-47 JOHN ROSS, II s/o 4-13. 1M Rachel Wallace. C 6-73; Milton; Elizabeth; Letha; Ellen. 2M Catherine McCuddy. C 6-74.

5-48 ELIZABETH BUTLER d/o 4-14. M1801 Reuben Williams in Campbell Co., VA. C Robert; Reuben C.; Deborah. L in or near Roane Co., TN.

5-49 JACOB R. BUTLER s/o 4-14. M1808 Sarah Bailey in Amherst Co., VA. C Jona, L MO; Richard; Elizabeth; Letitia.

5-50 MARY JANE BUTLER d/o 4-14. M Richard Oliver. C Sara, B1833, M Jacob Carmichael; Andrew; Charlotte; Nancy.

5-51 WILLIAM R. BUTLER s/o 4-14, B1799. M Rhoda Peak. C Jacob; Elizabeth, M John Griffith; Wm. W.; James; Prestley.

5-52 HENRY R. BUTLER s/o 4-14. C 5-236; Margaret, M George Jennings; Mary, M Wm. Galbreath; Frederick; Thomas; Andrew; Wm. H.

5-53 THOMAS BUTLER, JR. s/o 4-14. C Louisa Jane, M Thomas Marks.

5-54 JACOB RECTOR s/o 4-15, B1793 VA, D2Aug1864 Barton Co., MO. M Mary Jemima Peak. C 6-75; 6-76; 6-77; 6-78; 6-79; Giles; Elizabeth; Rhoda; Jacob E.; Luke; Wm. A.; Seth.

5-55 BENJAMIN ONA RECTOR s/o 4-15, B18Feb1795, D21Aug1871 Hendricks Co., IN. M1824 Lilly Ann Shell in Knox Co., TN. C 6-80; 6-81.

5-56 LUDWELL RECTOR s/o 4-15, B Campbell Co., VA. C 6-82; 6-83; 6-84; 6-85; 6-86. L Putnam Co., IN, Wapello Co., IA, Morgan Co., TN and probably other areas. In the 1840s he left his family and headed west. Not heard from again.

5-57 WILLIAM MERRIMAN RECTOR s/o 4-15, B VA, D1877 Warren Co., KY. C Elizabeth, 1M Cyrus Meek, 2M Moses Gott; Charles; Sarah, 1M John Derrett, 2M Elisha Adams; James; Harriett, M John Gott; Margaret; Wm.; 6-87; 6-88.

5-58 JOHN RECTOR s/o 4-15. C 6-89; 6-90; 6-91; Lewis; Lovenia, M Jeremiah Potter; Elizabeth, M Wm. Howard; James T., B1848 KY; Sarah; Mary.

5-59 MARTIN RECTOR s/o 4-15, B TN. M1840 Nancy Duckett Rector in Warren Co., KY. She was his 1st cousin, d/o No. 4-17. C 6-92; Hulda; John; Sarah; Wm. Martin Rector was a blacksmith.

**5-60 REBECCA JANE RECTOR** d/o 4-16, B1798 Campbell Co., VA, D Benton Co., MO. M11Oct1817 Isaac England (Methodist Preacher) in Roane Co., TN. C 6-93; Titus; John; Louis.

**5-61 RHODA RECTOR** d/o 4-16, B VA. M Wm. C. Kington. C (B TN) Mary A.; Martha; John; Rebecca; Rosana; Wm.; George; Tennessee; Mary C.; Martin; Irena; Sarah.

**5-62 CHARLOTTE RECTOR** d/o 4-16, B1784 VA. M David Summers. C Levi, B1827. L Morgan Co., TN.

**5-63 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 4-17, B1798, D1880. M1819 Josiah Whitten. C 6-94; 6-95; 6-96; 6-97; 6-98; 6-99; Rebecca, M Nathan Corley a Baptist preacher in Shelby Co., IL; Margaret, M Fred Evans, L Montgomery Co., IL; Sarah, M Esquire Hunter.

**5-64 WILLIAM ALEXANDER RECTOR** s/o 4-17, B15Dec1809 Anderson Co., TN, D3Nov1879 San Luis Obispio Co., CA. M10Jun1830 Mary Ann Potter, probably in Morgan Co., TN. C 6-572; 6-575; Benjamin F., D1891; George W., B KY, D1901 Santa Margarita, CA; Sarah, B KY; Elizabeth, B KY; Dica; Lucinda, B MO; Thomas, B MO. Farmer.

**5-65 CHARLOTTE RECTOR** d/o 4-17. M John W. Claypool in Warren Co., KY. C 6-100; Stephen; Luther; Sarah, M Dr. Saunders; Joseph; George; John; Charlotta M a Badgett; Mary; Fred; Elijah.

**5-66 FREDERICK J. RECTOR** s/o 4-17, B1815 TN, D1843 Warren Co., KY. M3Mar1836 Lucinda Jane Claypool in Warren Co. C 6-101; 6-102; 6-103.

**5-67 REBECCA RECTOR** d/o 4-17. M1827 Charles Howard in Warren Co., KY. C Joe; Henry; Ewing; George; Nancy; Sarah.

**5-68 JANE WHITTEN RECTOR** d/o 4-17. M11Dec1835 James Crow in Roane Co., TN. C George; Mary; Jane. Sarah.

**5-69 JACOB H. RECTOR** s/o 4-17. M1841 Elizabeth Evans in Warren Co., KY. C Mary; Margaret; Frederick.

**5-70 BLUFORD BOLEY** s/o 4-18, B31Aug1806. M Mary Howard, B Greenbrier Co., VA, D abt 1900 Pool, WV. C 6-104; 6-105; 6-106; 6-107; 6-108; 6-109; 6-110; 6-111; 6-112; 6-484. L Monroe Co., VA.

**5-71 PITTMAN BOLEY** s/o 4-18, B24Jun1807, D1892, bur Hinton, WV. 1M Ellen Chambers. C

Rebecca; Newton; John, M25Jan1859 Sarah Boley in Alleghany Co., VA. 2M Sarah Watson. C Virginia; Wm.; Frances; George W.; James; Martha; Jane; 6-485; Joe; Sally, B1859, M Wm. Strickler; Roger. Pittman Boley was a laborer, Methodist.

**5-72 ELIZABETH MILDRED BOLEY** d/o 4-18. M1826 Elijah Wright in Campbell Co., VA. C 6-113; Jefferson; Virginia; Rebecca, B1837 Smith Co., TN, M Clifton Montgomery.

**5-73 KENNER AVERY RECTOR** s/o 4-19, B1793 Fauquier Co., VA, D1836 Sevier Co., TN. M Elizabeth Randalls. C 6-114; 6-115; 6-116; Caroline, B Memphis, TN.

**5-74 NANCY RECTOR** d/o 4-19, B1797 VA, D1876 Anaheim, CA. M1822 Peter Keener in TN. C 6-117; 6-118; 6-119; 6-120; 6-121; Sara; Keener.

**5-75 LUDWELL LEE RECTOR** s/o 4-19, B1799, D1888. M1834 Agnes Black. C 6-122; 6-123; 6-124; 6-125; 6-126; 6-127; John Benjamin, B1837.

**5-76 THOMPSON MASON RECTOR** s/o 4-19, B1801 Sevier Co., TN, D1892. M Lucy Ann Hudson 1831 in Jackson Co., AL. C 6-128; 6-129; Elizabeth, B1832 Belfonte, AL, D1896, M1857 John W. Brown a Merchant.

**5-77 THOMAS BLACKSTONE RECTOR** s/o 4-19, B1Mar1804 Knox Co., TN, D7Sep1891 Kyle, TX. M17Jul1834 Eliza Jane Barton in Marshall Co., AL. C 6-487; 6-488.

**5-78 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 4-19, B Sevier Co., TN, D1891. M1826 Tillory Hill. C 6-130; 6-131; 6-132.

**5-79 JANE PRESTON** d/o 4-20, B1795 VA, D1840 TN. M1810 John Jackson, planter. C 6-133; 6-134; 6-135; Josiah; Elizabeth, B1824, M John Montgomery; Mary, M James Seibert; Caroline, B1831, M Andrew York.

**5-80 MARGARET PRESTON** d/o 4-20, B1805, D1879 Rhea Co., TN. M1819 James Roddy in Rhea Co. C Wm. G.; Charlotte, B1827, M1843 Sam Whittenburg in Rhea Co.; Elizabeth, B1838, M1871 B.F. Robinson; George.

**5-81 GEORGE PRESTON** s/o 4-20, B1798; M Annie Roddy. C 6-136; 6-137; 6-138; Wm.; John.

**5-82 NANCY PRESTON** d/o 4-20. M James Stockton. C Wm.; Preston; Rector; Amanda, B1838.

**5-83 BALDWIN**  
MO. C 6-139; 1

**5-84 CLARICE**  
Billy Francis, C  
and Austin, TX

**5-85 NANCY C**  
M abt 1835 Ed-

**5-86 MARGARET**  
B17Feb1804 TN  
M18Dec1823 C  
Ireland; M in M  
6-144; 6-145; 6-146  
of TX Rev.

**5-87 CLAIBORNE**  
D23Mar1873 W  
Milburn in B  
Amelia. Veteran

**5-88 PENDLETON**  
TN, D10Mar1804  
Mary Jane Bridgeman C 6-147; 6-148; 6-149;  
raising on the  
raised corn a  
Veteran of bo

**5-89 SARAH**  
Knox Co., TN  
D. Ragsdale  
Mary; Celia;

**5-90 LETITIA**  
Caldwell Co., TN  
Brazoria Co., TX  
B1852, M J. J.

**5-91 JOSEPH**  
M1816 Nancy  
6-154; 6-155;  
Rennels.

**5-92 NEWTON**  
D1875. M M  
161; George  
Henderson.

**5-93 THOMAS**  
KY. M1815  
6-165; 6-166

**5-83 BALDWIN H. FINE** s/o 4-21, D Johnson Co., MO. C 6-139; Hannah; Reuben.

**5-84 CLARICY FINE** d/o 4-21. M Jim Francis. C Billy Francis, Col. in CSA. L Independence, MO and Austin, TX.

**5-85 NANCY C. RECTOR** d/o 4-22, B1802, D1872. M abt 1835 Edward Gallaher, B Ireland. C 6-140.

**5-86 MARGARET ANN RECTOR** d/o 4-22, B17Feb1804 TN, D26May1879 Guadalupe Co., TX. M18Dec1823 George Francis, B1Feb1794 Dublin, Ireland; M in Morgan Co., AL. C 6-141; 6-142; 6-143; 6-144; 6-145; 6-146. Mr. Francis was a farmer, Veteran of TX Rev.

**5-87 CLAIBORNE RECTOR** s/o 4-22, B1802 AL, D23Mar1873 Wilson Co., TX. M10Aug1841 Elizabeth Milburn in Brazoria Co., TX. C James; Emilia; Amelia. Veteran TX Rev.

**5-88 PENDLETON RECTOR** s/o 4-22, B8Nov1807 TN, D10Mar1888 Guadalupe Co., TX. M20Apr1848 Mary Jane Bridges, B1832 IL, D1875 Guadalupe Co. C 6-147; 6-148. Mr. Rector's main business was cattle raising on the banks of San Marcos River. He also raised corn and cotton for home use. He was a Veteran of both the TX Rev. and CSA.

**5-89 SARAH LUNA RECTOR** d/o 4-22, B1808 Knox Co., TN, D1873 Brazos Co., TX. M1834 John D. Ragsdale in Brazoria Co., TX. C 6-149; Wm.; Mary; Celia; Tom.

**5-90 LETITIA RECTOR** d/o 4-22, B1814 AL, D1904 Caldwell Co., TX. M1842 Thomas Doran James in Brazoria Co., TX. C 6-576; 6-577; Isaac S.; Martha, B1852, M J.H. Pittman.

**5-91 JOSEPH GLASCOCK** s/o 4-23, B1791, D1872. M1816 Nancy Crystal. C 6-150; 6-151; 6-152; 6-153; 6-154; 6-155; 6-156; 6-157; Elizabeth, M Norman Rennells.

**5-92 NEWMAN GLASCOCK, SR.** s/o 4-23, B1793, D1875. M Nancy Moore. C 6-158; 6-159; 6-160; 6-161; George; Daniel; Nancy, B1838, D1893, M Alex Henderson.

**5-93 THOMAS GLASCOCK** s/o 4-23, B1796, D1872 KY. M1815 Elizabeth Asbury. C 6-162; 6-163; 6-164 6-165; 6-166; 6-167.

**5-94 DEMPSEY GLASCOCK** s/o 4-23, B1800, D1854. C Frank.

**5-95 NANCY GLASCOCK** d/o 4-23, B1802, D1870. M1820 Alexander Foxworthy. C 6-168; 6-169; 6-170; Nancy; Mary; Kitty.

**5-96 KITTURA GLASCOCK** d/o 4-23; B1809. 1M Wm. Redden. C George; Dempsey; John. 2M John Dice. C 6-171; 6-498; Janie; Frank.

**5-97 GEORGE J. GLASCOCK** s/o 4-23, B1813, D1868. C Lucy, L MO.

**5-98 JOHN SAILS LYONS** s/o 4-27, B1810. M Sarah Story. C 6-172; Mary; Sam; Amanda; Milton; George; Ben.

**5-99 WILLIAM HENRY HIERONYMUS** s/o 4-28, B VA. M Alvira Darnell. C Ben; Enoch; Jim; Wm.; Henry.

**5-100 BENJAMIN RECTOR HIERONYMUS** s/o 4-28, B1795 VA, D1848 Shelby Co., KY. M Sarah Bentley. C 6-173; Wm.; Sam; Dewitt; Ben.

**5-101 PENDLETON HIERONYMUS** s/o 4-28, B1817, D1863. M 1843 Martha Jane Wheat. C Arthur, a MD.

**5-102 ELIZABETH S. HIERONYMUS** d/o 4-31, B4Dec1804 Clark Co., KY, D1Feb1881 Randolph Co., MO. M6Nov1823 A. John Hamilton in Clark Co. C 6-174; 6-175; 6-176; Francis T., B1824 Clark Co.; Leroy, D1865 Randolph Co., MO; Nancy Jane, M Wm. B. Fowler; Sarah; Mary Ann, M John Osburn; Ann Cordelia, B1843 Randolph Co., D1939, M Hezekiah Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton was a farmer.

**5-103 BENJAMIN RECTOR** s/o 4-32. M Nancy Martin, B1802 WV. D1858. C Emily; Elizabeth; Mary; Martha; Leonados; Ben; Wm., B1856.

**5-104 ELIZA RECTOR** d/o 4-32. M William Henry Rector. C Wm. Ludwell, B1838; Bushrod; Thomas; George; Mary; Alfred, B1847.

**5-105 NANCY RECTOR** d/o 4-32. M1822 Col. Daniel Flowerree. C Waynefield; Abner; Eliza; Tom; Mary; Daniel; 6-636.



Nancy Rector (B1803, D1872)

**5-106 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 4-33, B1799, D1863. M1818 Perez B. Buell in Woods Co., WV. C George P., B1828; Frank; Barnum, D Fairfax Co., VA.

**5-107 ENOCH RECTOR** s/o 4-33, B1804 Fauquier Co., VA, D1898. M1824 Mindwell Ransom. C 6-177; 6-178; 6-179; 6-180; Patsy, B1830, M1847 Joseph H. Timms in Woods Co., WV; Frank, B1851.

**5-108 LEAVEN RECTOR** s/o 4-34, B1814 Fauquier Co., VA, D1902 Sherman, WV. M1847 Sarah Baldwin Sherman in Woods Co., WV. C Wm. L.; Caroline, B1850, M Isaac Robey; Henry; Harriet, B1854; Kate, M Tom Highland; Blanche, B1870, M John Hutchinson.

**5-109 STEPTOE RECTOR** s/o 4-34, B1816, L Jackson Co., WV. M1833 Elizabeth Sherman. C 6-181; 6-182; 6-183; Annie, M Van Cooper; Isaac; Dona, M Wm. Nohe; Elizabeth, M John Sheets; Josie, M George Nohe; Reuben; Fannie, M Irvin Swiger.

**5-110 SALLY RECTOR** d/o 4-34, B1819, D1890, L Parkersburg, WV. M1841 William Haines Smith, B1818 Nottingham, England, D1906. C 6-184; 6-185; 6-186; 6-187; 6-503; Wm. H., Jr., B1847, M1875 Columbia Jackson, L Parkersburg; Lucy, B1854, D1914, M1909 John A. Grosse, L Parkersburg.

**5-111 SUSAN RECTOR** d/o 4-34, M1841 Rolla

Kyger in Woods Co., WV. C George; Annie; Charles; Dexter.

**5-112 WHARTON RECTOR** s/o 4-35, B1800 Fauquier Co., VA, D1842 Van Buren, AR. M1821 Betsy Ann Langham. C Frank Enoch, B Pulaski Co., AR; Maggie, B MO, M Charles Johnson; Wharton, B1838 Crawford Co., AR; Mary, B AR, M Wm. Walker.

**5-113 ELIAS RECTOR** s/o 4-35, B1802 Fauquier Co., VA, D1878 AR. M1835 Catherine Jamima Duval in Ft. Smith, AR. C 6-188; 6-189; Wm. V.D., B1839; James Buchanan, B1848 Ft. Smith, D1910; Kate, M1876 F.W. Thibaut; Sue, M Wm. Glass; Minnie, M1882 Joseph T. Dickman. Major Elias Rector was a surveyor, U.S. Marshall, superintendent of Indian tribes and a Commissioner appointed by the Government to treat with Billy Bowlegs for the removal of that chieftain and his band of Seminoles from Florida to the Indian Territory.

**5-114 HARRIETT RECTOR** d/o 4-35, B1810, D1834 Cole Co., MO. M Robert M. Wells; C 6-190.

**5-115 HENRY MASSEY RECTOR** s/o 4-36, B1May1816 near Louisville, KY, D12Aug1899 in Little Rock, AR. 1M Jane Elizabeth Field, D1857. C 6-191; 6-192; 6-497; 6-505; Frank Nelson; Wm. Field, D1863 in battle. 2M1859 Ernestine Flora Linde. C 6-504. Mr. Rector was a bank teller, farmer, U.S. Marshall, State Senator, U.S. Surveyor-General, attorney specializing in criminal law, Representative to the State Legislature, governor of AR, Democrat.

**5-116 JAMES SEVIER CONWAY** s/o 4-38, B1798 Greene Co., TN, D3Mar1855 Lafayette Co., AR. M21Dec1826 Mary J. Bradley of Nashville, TN. C Frederick E. James Sevier Conway was the first State Governor of AR, 1836 to 1840.

**5-117 FREDERICK RECTOR CONWAY** s/o 4-38, B1799 Greene Co., TN, D Howard Co., MO. M Martha Collins. C 6-193; Lucy; Thomas, lawyer, L Santa Fe, NM; Mary; Francis.

**5-118 MARY A. RUNKLE** d/o 4-38. M William Pelham. C Thomas.

**5-119 RACHEL RINGO** d/o 4-40, B1793 Fauquier Co., VA, D1872 Fleming Co., KY. M1809 Henry Shelton Powers, farmer in Fleming Co. C 6-194; Jacob; Edward; Wm.; Ben.

**5-120 JOEL LUKINS** s/o 4-41, D1894 Fleming Co., KY. M1835 Stacy Ann Alexander. C 6-195; Hattie; John; Tom.

**5-121 SARAH**  
Septimus Schie  
son Co., MO  
6-200; 6-201.

**5-122 JOHN**  
Naiadomace,  
MO.

**5-123 CATHERINE**  
VA, D1855 C  
Washington, D  
Tom; John.

**5-124 JESSE**  
Rectortown, VA  
was a farmer,  
MO. M1838 C  
6-202; 6-203.

**5-125 ELIZA**  
43, B1820. M  
Charles; Tom.

**5-126 BURR**  
D1884 Pike Co.,  
MO; Millard.

**5-127 MARY**  
M Jefferson.

**5-128 ELIZA**  
B1818 OH.  
Huff in Cosh  
204; 6-205; 6-  
Lucinda, M J.  
Sarah, M D.  
B1859; Spen  
Louise P. Du

**5-129 ELIZA**  
T. Smarr, a

**5-130 ABNE**  
Marion Co.,  
B1847 Marie  
Charles Tho  
N. Aud in  
Jeffries; Jose  
M. Collins i

**5-131 JOHN**  
M Louisa L

**5-132 THOMAS**  
D1885. Far

Charles;  
Fau-  
Betsy  
AR;  
31838  
lker.  
quier  
mima  
V.D.,  
1910;  
glass;  
Elias  
dent  
by  
the  
holes  
1834  
-36,  
in  
C  
ield,  
e. C  
U.S.  
eral,  
ative  
crat.  
1798  
AR.  
C  
First  
-38,  
M  
r. L  
ham  
uier  
nry  
194;  
Co.,  
tie;  
5-121 SARAH MILLER d/o 4-42, B1792, M1813 Septimus Scholl in Winchester, KY. Moved to Jackson Co., MO in 1844. C 6-196; 6-197; 6-198; 6-199; 6-200; 6-201.

5-122 JOHN H. RECTOR s/o 4-43, B1811. C Naiadomace. Mr. Rector was a farmer, L Pike Co., MO.

5-123 CATHERINE ANN RECTOR d/o 4-43, B1812 VA, D1855 CA. M20Feb1834 John H. Glascock in Washington, DC. C 6-564; 6-565; George; Lewis; Tom; John.

5-124 JESSE HITT RECTOR s/o 4-43, B1815 Rectortown, VA, D1901 Elk Lick Springs, MO. He was a farmer, hotel operator, stockman in Pike Co., MO. M1838 Cynthia Simpson Strother in Pike Co. C 6-202; 6-203.

5-125 ELIZABETH MATILDA RECTOR d/o 4-43, B1820. M James Nally. L Pike Co., MO. C Charles; Tom.

5-126 BURR P. RECTOR s/o 4-43, B1821 VA, D1884 Pike Co., MO. C Wm., B1849 Ralls Co., MO; Millard; Matilda; Mattie; Elizabeth; Mary.

5-127 MARY JANE RECTOR d/o 4-43, B1826 VA. M Jefferson Allman. L Pike Co., MO. C Caroline.

5-128 ELIZABETH PATSY McMORRIS d/o 4-44, B1818 OH, D1888 Piatt Co., IL. M1835 Aquilla Huff in Coshocton Co., OH, D1887 Piatt Co. C 6-204; 6-205; 6-206; Martha, B1836, M Tom Marquand; Lucinda, M John Marquand; Mary, M Withan Clark; Sarah, M David Howard; Celia; Ben; James Wm., B1859; Spencer Elmer, B21Feb1863, M4Nov1884 Louise P. Drum.

5-129 ELIZABETH SMARR d/o 4-46. M William T. Smarr, a cousin. C 6-207.

5-130 ABNER SMARR s/o 4-46, B1822 KY, D1873 Marion Co., MO. M Caroline Fields. C 6-208; Annie, B1847 Marion Co., D1930, M1872 James W. Whaley; Charles Thomas. Mr. Smarr 2M3Nov1857 Malvina N. Aud in Ralls Co., MO. C Nancy, M John Jeffries; Joseph Abner, B1868, D1948, M1891 Laura M. Collins in Lafayette Co., MO.

5-131 JOHN SAMUEL GLASCOCK, SR. s/o 4-47. M Louisa Lake. C 6-209.

5-132 THOMAS GLASCOCK s/o 4-50, B1814, D1885. Farmer, Upperville, VA. M1841 Emily Ann

Fletcher, C 6-210; 6-211; John.

5-133 GEORGE F. GLASCOCK s/o 4-50, B1817, D1856. M1839 Maria Louisa Hascall in MO. C 6-212; 6-213; 6-214.

5-134 MARY GLASCOCK d/o 4-50, B1819, D1858. M1836 William Smith. C 6-215; 6-216; 6-217; 6-218; 6-219. L Broad Run, Delaplane, VA.

5-135 ANNE GLASCOCK d/o 4-50, B1830, D1910. M1861 Larkin Hardy Crenshaw. L Rectortown, VA. C 6-220; 6-221; 6-508.

5-136 HEROD GLASCOCK s/o 4-50, B1811, D Elsberry, MO. M1834 Edith Chamblin in VA. C 6-222; Mary, B1837, D1863, M Rev. A.P. Linn.

5-137 ALFRED GLASCOCK s/o 4-50, B1838, D1880. M1865 Hattie Brown Fadely. C 6-223; Orra, B1866, D1929, M1893 Baldwin Moore; Charles F.

5-138 SARAH GLASCOCK d/o 4-50. M Levin Hough. L Leesburg, VA. C Aquilla; Mollie

5-139 JACOB FAUBION s/o 4-51, B1800 Cocke Co., TN, D1849 MO. M1821 Hepzibah Wall in Cocke Co. C 6-515; 6-524; 6-528; 6-612; Amanda, M John Woolsey.

5-140 HENRY FAUBION s/o 4-51, B1805, D1887 Cocke Co., TN. M Priscilla Warren. C 6-224; 6-536; 6-554; Moses, B1840.

5-141 PARTHENIA FAUBION d/o 4-51, B1811. M George McNabb. C 6-225; 6-226; 6-227; Wm.; Leah.

5-142 ALZIRA FAUBION d/o 4-51, B1820. M James Smith. C Elizabeth, B1844; Mary, B1845.

5-143 DIANN FAUBION d/o 4-51, B1827 Cocke Co., TN, D1904 Greene Co., TN. M1851 David Bible, farmer. C 6-228.

5-144 NOAH FAUBION s/o 4-52, B14Nov1820 Cocke Co., TN, D7Aug1876 Jasper Co., IL. M23Jul1843 Mary Ann Stipp in Lawrence Co., IN. C 6-513; Maria Teresa, B1853 Jackson Co., IN, M1869 Charles N. Bottorff; Robert Simpson, B1865 Jackson Co., D1902 Hartline, WA. Noah Faubion was a farmer, operated a sawmill and store.

5-145 TILGHMAN FAUBION s/o 4-53, B17Jun1824 Cocke Co., TN, D8Oct1908 Burnet Co., TX. M10Aug1843 Margaret McSween in Cocke Co. C 6-525; 6-537; 6-542; 6-545; 6-558.

**5-146 WILLIAM FAUBION** s/o 4-54, B1807, D1895  
bur Faubion Chapel in Clay Co., MO. C 6-229;  
6-230.

**5-147 SARAH FAUBION** d/o 4-54, B1812 TN,  
D1879 Clay Co., MO. M1834 Napoleon Bonaparte  
Thomas. C Isaac, B1835 Clay Co.; James; Wm.;  
Lafayette; Mary Delia, see No. 6-233; America Jane,  
B1846 Clay Co., M Wm. Nelson Johnson; Eliza,  
M1882 Wm. Leonard Boles; Margaret, B1856, D1930.  
M1882 Joseph Michael Tarwater.

**5-148 ISAIAH DOUGHERTY FAUBION** s/o 4-54,  
B4Sep1814 Cocke Co., TN, D24Jan1899 Worth Co.,  
MO. M14Nov1839 Mary Louisa Smith. C 6-538; 6-  
560; 6-561; Mary; Susan; Stephen; Robert; George.

**5-149 JAMES W. FAUBION** s/o 4-54, B4Jul1816  
Cocke Co., TN, D8Aug1851 Platte Co., MO, farmer,  
Methodist minister. M4Mar1841 Aletha Jane Grant.  
C 6-231.

**5-150 DIANAH RECTOR FAUBION** d/o 4-54,  
B1819 Cocke Co., TN, D1861 Jackson Co., KS.  
M1836 Nathaniel Christian Boydston. C 6-232; 6-  
233; 6-234; 6-235; 6-236; 6-237; 6-238.

**5-151 MARGARET ANN FAUBION** d/o 4-54,  
B1823 Cocke Co., TN, D1912 Cass Co., MO. 1M  
Jacob Broadhurst. C 6-233; Jacob, Jr.; James; Joe.  
2M1862 Nathaniel Christian Boydston. C 6-239; 6-240.

**5-152 LINNEWAY JANE FAUBION** d/o 4-54,  
B1827 TN. M John Broadhurst. C George, L Drexel,  
MO.

**5-153 JOEL RECTOR EVANS** s/o 4-56. M1835  
Marinda Phillips in Belmont Co., OH. C 6-241;  
Craven; Julianna, M George Kelch; Elizabeth;  
Stephen; Hulda.

**5-154 WILSON RECTOR** s/o 4-57, B20Dec1836  
Ross Co., OH, D5Oct1916, bur Smithfield, IL.  
M25Sep1856 Lamira T. Beadles. C 6-242; 6-243; 6-  
244; 6-245; 6-246; 6-247; Harriet, M Dr. John Porter;  
Newton.

**5-155 WILLIAM H. RECTOR** s/o 4-57, B1843,  
D1935 Hume Lake, CO. C Perry.

**5-156 CHARLES P. RECTOR** s/o 4-57, B1847,  
D1927 Lincoln, NE. M Sarah Burghman. C Everett.

**5-157 SYLVANUS P. GALLOWAY** s/o 4-58, B1844,  
D1895. M Lida Hinton, B1848, D1929. C 6-248.

**5-158 SILAS S. GALLOWAY** s/o 4-58, B26Dec1846  
OH, D19Mar1924 Wichita, KS. M18Oct1871 Sarah  
M. Burt in Guernsey Co., OH. C 6-249; 6-250; 6-251;  
6-252; 6-253.

**5-159 LUDWELL JAMES RECTOR** s/o 4-59, B1828  
OH, D1894 Oakland, CA. M1849 Jane Stanley in  
OR. C 6-254; 6-255.

**5-160 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RECTOR, SR.** s/o  
4-59, B1831 Pickaway Co., OH, D1907 CA, supervisor  
of jute mill at San Quentin, CA Prison. C 6-  
256; 6-257.

**5-161 JOHN PERKINS RECTOR** s/o 4-59, B1833  
OH, D1914 Ashland, OR. M1854 Mary Jane  
Washburn. C 6-258; 6-259; 6-260; 6-261.

**5-162 TERESA RECTOR** d/o 4-59, B1843 MO,  
D1889 CA. 1M Judson Star. C 6-262. 2M John W.  
Lyndon. C Clyde; Ora; Irma, M Bert Farwell.

**5-163 ADRIENNE RECTOR** d/o 4-59, B1851 OR,  
D1910 CA. M Henry Clay Black. C 6-263; 6-264;  
6-265; 6-266.

**5-164 JOHN RICHIE SALMANS** s/o 4-60, B1831  
Guernsey Co., OH, D KS, farmer. M Rebecca Jane  
Brimner. C 6-267; 6-268.

**5-165 NEWTON RECTOR** s/o 4-61, B1845, D1917  
Circleville, OH, farmer, livestock breeder. M1870  
Letitia McCoy. C 6-269; 6-270; 6-271; Fred; George  
Blodgett, III, B1875, D1916 Chicago, IL.

**5-166 MARTHA RECTOR** d/o 4-61. M1835 Thomas  
White Brown in Pickaway Co., OH. C 6-272; 6-273;  
6-274.

**5-167 MARGARET RECTOR** d/o 4-61, B1827  
Pickaway Co., OH, D1896. M25Nov1846 Chauncy  
H. Smith, B1818 VT, farmer. C 6-275; Margaret;  
Jerome; Edward; Pency; Josephine, B1861; Emma.  
This family migrated from Circleville, OH to  
Oskaloosa, IA in 1855, then to Saline Co., NE.

**5-168 EDWARD TIFFIN RECTOR** s/o 4-61,  
B21Jan1831 Pickaway Co., OH, D26May1904, bur  
Garfield Co., OK Cem, farmer, Methodist. 1M abt  
1852 Mary Jackson. C 6-276; 6-277; 6-278; 6-279; 6-  
280; 6-281; 6-282; Edward Albert, B9Dec1864. Mr.  
Rector 2M Charlotte Dibble.

**5-169 GEORGE BLODGETT RECTOR** s/o 4-61,  
B1851, D1875 Pickaway Co., OH, farmer. M1871  
Isabelle F. Campbell. C 6-283.

**5-170 SOPHIE**  
61, B1863, D193  
ville, OH, attorney

**5-171 SANFO**  
Rachel Burgett

**5-172 JOHN**  
B1813, D1877  
Co., OH. C 6-2  
6-292; 6-293; F  
OH. 2M1864 S

**5-173 SPENCE**  
Pickaway Co.,  
Susan Pancake  
Cheighton, B18

**5-174 WILLIA**  
B1Nov1818 Pic  
City, NE; farmer  
in Cincinnati, C  
Emeline Yates  
Henry E., B18  
2M20Jul1857 M  
303; Wm. S., J

**5-175 AMOS**  
B4May1821, D  
1M Lucy Ro  
2M9Nov1856 M  
6-308; 6-309; 6  
Co.

**5-176 HENRY**  
B1833, D1906  
6-312; Minnie  
Frances, B187

**5-177 JOHN**  
B28Apr1826 U  
MO. M1Nov1  
Co., OH. C 6-  
Martha, M H  
Winscott; Isaa  
G.W. Streete  
B1871, D1918  
Greer Co., OK  
keeper, casket  
Co., MO, Cal

**5-178 WILLIA**  
Co., VA. M26  
314; Julia; Su

**5-179 JOHN**

**5-170 SOPHRONIA ISABELLE RECTOR** d/o 4-61, B1863, D1936. M1875 Andrew R. Bolin, L Circleville, OH, attorney. C 6-284.

**5-171 SANFORD RECTOR** s/o 4-62, B1850. M Rachel Burgett. C 6-285.

**5-172 JOHN RETENHOUR RECTOR** s/o 4-63, B1813, D1877. 1M1833 Arminta Wiggins in Ross Co., OH. C 6-286; 6-287; 6-288; 6-289; 6-290; 6-291; 6-292; 6-293; Francis Wilson, B1844 Pickaway Co., OH. 2M1864 Sue Estella McCoy. C 6-294; 6-295.

**5-173 SPENCER RECTOR, JR.** s/o 4-63, B1816 Pickaway Co., OH. D1878 Pickaway Co. M1835 Susan Pancake. C 6-296; 6-297; 6-298; 6-299; 6-300; Cheighton, B1859 Williamsport, OH.

**5-174 WILLIAM SEIGLE RECTOR** s/o 4-63, B1Nov1818 Pickaway Co., OH, D7Feb1883 Nebraska City, NE; farmer, stock raiser, wholesale groceryman in Cincinnati, OH, banker, Methodist. 1M18Dec1839 Emeline Yates in Pickaway Co. C 6-301; 6-302; Henry E., B1842, D1875, M Margaret A. Clay. 2M20Jul1857 Martha Allen in Nebraska City. C 6-303; Wm. S., Jr., B1862, M Lulu Hawk.

**5-175 AMOS DAVIS RECTOR** s/o 4-63, B4May1821, D1Sep1880 Williamsport, OH, farmer. 1M Lucy Rose. C 6-304; 6-305; 6-306; 6-307. 2M9Nov1856 Martha Wiggins in Pickaway Co., OH. 6-308; 6-309; 6-310; 6-311; Ora Ida, B1860 Pickaway Co.

**5-176 HENRY CLAY RECTOR, JR.** s/o 4-63, B1833, D1906 Lincoln, NE. M1854 Martha Hurst. C 6-312; Minnie, B1859, M Thomas Hickey; Frank; Frances, B1875, M Elmer Merrill.

**5-177 JOHN RICHARD JAMES** s/o 4-64, B28Apr1826 Upperville, VA, D30Nov1906 Hamilton, MO. M1Nov1849 Sarah Jane Wiley in Highland Co., OH. C 6-313; 6-637; Ann, M James Winscott; Martha, M Frank Thomas; Margaret, M Wm. Winscott; Isaac, B1858; Richard, B1862; Venora, M G.W. Streeter; Sarah, M Wm. Pearl; Appleton, B1871, D1918, bur Elbert Co., CO; Robert, bur Greer Co., OK. Mr. James was a wagonmaker, hotel keeper, casketmaker. L Adams Co., OH, Calloway Co., MO, Caldwell Co., MO.

**5-178 WILLIAM H. RECTOR** s/o 4-66, B Fauquier Co., VA. M26Feb1825 Evaline Withers, B1805. C 6-314; Julia; Susan; Mary; Tom; Lydia.

**5-179 JOHN W. RECTOR** s/o 4-66, B24Oct1805

Fauquier Co., VA, D11May1863 Harrison Co., WV. M25Oct1834 Rebecca Slocum, B1813, D1885 Harrison Co. C 6-315; 6-316; 6-620; John W., Jr.; Tom; Lydia, B1847, D1912, M1877 Allison Sapp. John W. Rector came to Harrison Co. about 1830, bought 100 acres of land on Sugar Camp Run and built a large log house.

**5-180 THOMPSON RECTOR** s/o 4-66, B1807. C Whitson, B1837; Laurana; Wm.; Virginia, B1843; Florence; Henry.

**5-181 ELIAS RECTOR** s/o 4-66, B1809, D1873 Fauquier Co., VA. M1834 Lucinda Carver. C 6-317; 6-318; Mary, M Bushrod Payne; Mildred, M Tom Moore; Martha, M Wm. Stipes; Albin; Elizabeth, M John Anderson; Charles; 6-319.

**5-182 DANIEL GLASCOCK** s/o 4-23, B1805, D1853. C Nancy; Newman.

**5-183 MARY NANCY RECTOR** d/o 4-68, B1803 Roane Co., TN, D1874 Oktibbeha Co. MS. M1820 John Thompson in Roane Co. C 6-321; Landon; Mary; James; Wm.; Caledonia; 6-635; Amelia; Andrew.

**5-184 GEORGE RECTOR** s/o 4-69, B9Mar1808 Rowan Co., NC. M31Jul1828 Mary Riddle in Rowan Co. C 6-322; John; Stephen; Wm. P.

**5-185 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 4-69, B4Mar1810 Charlestown, NC, D30Jun1880 Emporia, KS; farmer. M28May1839 Frances Little in St. Joseph Co., IN. C 6-323; 6-324; 6-325; Marcus L.; Evaline, B1840, M1862 George Lumpkins in Lyon Co., KS; John.

**5-186 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 4-69, B1812 Rowan Co., NC, D1899 New London, IA. M David Nugen, B1810 Kanawha Co., WV, D1895 New London; farmer. C 6-326; 6-604; Mary, B1834, M John C. Nugen; Elizabeth, M S.J. Pierson; Richard, B1841, M Priscilla Wright.

**5-187 MARY JANE RECTOR** d/o 4-69, B1828 NC, D1921 Madison Co., IN. M1841 Phillip Fox in Wayne Co., IN, D1883 Madison Co., farmer. C 6-327; Andrew; Jacob; Wm.; Clarinda, M Cephas White; Elizabeth M Doug Shaw; Nancy, B1856 Wayne Co., M Jacob Fox; Mary, M Bill Perry; George; Marcus; Tom, B1869, Madison Co.

**5-188 JAMES RECTOR** s/o 4-70. C 6-328; John; Wm.; Henry; Nancy; Polly.

**5-189 MARY RECTOR** d/o 4-71, B1810, D1908.

M1832 John Brammer in Wayne Co., KY. C 6-329; 6-330; 6-331; 6-332; Lucinda, M1858 John M. Guffey.

**5-190 JESSE RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1811 KY, D1893, L Albany, KY. M1835 Nancy Brammer. C 6-333; 6-334; 6-335; 6-336.

**5-191 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 4-71, B18Feb1814, D28Jul1905 Wayne Co., KY. M Richard Ramsey. C B Wayne Co. 6-337; 6-338; 6-339; 6-340; 6-341; 6-342; 6-343; 6-344.

**5-192 ELIZABETH RECTOR** d/o 4-71, B1817, D1895. M1838 Joseph Beck. C 6-345; 6-346; 6-347; 6-348; Sarah, B1839, M Charles Spann; Rutha, M W.J. Owens.

**5-193 RUEBEN SIMPSON RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1823, D1852. M1848 Tranquilla Huffaker. C 6-349; 6-350.

**5-194 JAMES RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1824, D1927 Fentress Co., TN, first tax collector in that county. 1M Artena Huffaker. 2M Mary Evans. C 6-351; Albert; Artemy; John; Belle.

**5-195 JOSEPH WILLIAM RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1826 Wayne Co., KY, D1918 Palo Pinto Co., TX, CSA Veteran. M1850 Ann Etta Cooper in Wayne Co. C 6-352; 6-353; 6-354; 6-355; 6-356; Sarah, B1860 Izard Co., AR; Nancy; Joseph, Jr., B1868 Izard Co., D Palo Pinto Co., M1889 Texas Hart.

**5-196 SAMUEL LOGAN RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1828, D1900. UA CW Veteran. M Judith M. Damron. C 6-357; 6-358; Lou Ann, M1882 Jonathan Stanley in Casey Co., KY; Reuben.

**5-197 ISAAC DENTON RECTOR** s/o 4-71, B1831, D1886. M1857 Mary Mills. C 6-359; 6-481; Mary, M John Crabtree; Minerva, B1866, M Jep Broke.

**5-198 LEANNAH PARKER** d/o 4-72, B1813, D1850 Jackson Co., OH. M1833 Samuel Winters. C 6-360; 6-361; 6-362; 6-363; James; John; Willis, B1848 Jackson Co.

**5-199 MARY PARKER** d/o 4-72, B1821 VA, D1895 Malvern, IA. M1842 Stephen Dutcher Davis. C 6-364; 6-365; 6-366; 6-367; 6-368; Levi; Stephen L.; Tacy, B1854, D1922 Mills Co., IA. M George Creig; Robert Wm.

**5-200 MARGARET RECTOR** d/o 4-73, B1822, D1909, L Butler Co., KS. M1841 George Bailey Denton. C 6-369; John; Charity, M Robert Ellis; Thomas; Joseph; Arena, M Charles Lynn; Alice, M George Tonge; Capitola.

**5-201 JESSE RECTOR** s/o 4-73, M Julia Sheeby. C 6-370; 6-371; Emma, M Edward Flanagan; Margaret.

**5-202 WILLIAM HUFF RECTOR** s/o 4-74, B18Dec1819, D22Jan1869. M Augusta Magnolia Cox. C 6-372; 6-373; 6-374; 6-375; Martha, M. F. T. Shepherd.

**5-203 WASHINGTON SWISHER RECTOR** s/o 4-74, B22Nov1845 Rhea Co., TN, D13Dec1918 Madera, CA; teacher, farmer, County Court Clerk in Fisher Co., TX, Methodist, Democrat, CSA CW veteran. M6Jan1878 Myra Melinda Selvidge in Johnson Co., TX. C 6-376; 6-377; 6-378; 6-379; 6-380; 6-381; 6-382; Una, B1880; Bert; Ina; Ola; Neva, B1894, D1954.

**5-204 HARVEY McPHATRIDGE RECTOR** s/o 4-75, B4May1830, D27Feb1902 Smyth Co., VA. M14Jul1854 Lockey Sanders Walker in Smyth Co. C 6-383; 6-468; 6-469; 6-471; 6-573; Unity Bell, M Joseph Gallehon; Narcissis, M Frank McGready; Charles Preston, B1873 Smyth Co., M Birdie Hill.

**5-205 MARTHA RECTOR** d/o 4-76, B9Dec1843. M Nathan Cooper, B1841. C 6-384.

**5-206 MACK C. "BILLY" RECTOR** s/o 4-80, B1856, D1937 Frederick, OK. M Nancy Ann Hussey. C Cal, B1879 TN; Mary, M Charles Harris; John, B1889 Livingston, TN, D1969 Porterville, CA; Charley, B1894 Nashville, TN, D1958 Frederick; Lilly Florence, B1896 Overton Co., TN, D1969 Geary, OK, M1915 Wm. H. McIntire in Granfield, OK.

**5-207 JOHN JEFFERSON RAMEY** s/o 4-82, B15Nov1899 Surry Co., NC, M Martha Jarvis, B1822, D1902 Surry Co., NC. C 6-567; Mark; Celia; Analiza; Mary; Daniel; Mahlon.

**5-208 JACKSON LOWE** s/o 4-83, B abt 1820 Surry Co., NC, D22Jul1904 in Surry Co.; farmer, justice of the court. M5Mar1842 Lydia Ann Lundy in Surry Co. C 6-567; 6-585; Zachary; Floyd; Anna Liza; Matilda; Byrd; James; Dixie; Mandy; Margaret.

**5-209 SARAH B. RECTOR** d/o 4-75, B1827 Smyth Co., VA, D1916 Bristol, VA; Methodist. M1847 William Tilson Senter in Smyth Co., D1907 Bristol; farmer, grocery store owner/operator, Methodist, CSA CW Veteran. C 6-386; James; Elizabeth, M James Slaughter; Andrew; Mary, M Wm. Rutherford; Frances, M Augustus Carmack; Wm.; Victoria, B1867 Washington Co., VA, M1887 Tom J. Campbell.

**5-210 ANDREW JACKSON RECTOR** s/o 4-69,

B16Nov1823 Ro...  
Co., IA. M22D...  
Joseph Co., IN.  
St. Joseph Co.,  
Sarah, B1855, M...

**5-211 JAMES S.**  
Co., VA, D Gra...  
6-392; 6-393; 6-3...

**5-212 NOAH R.**  
Grayson Co., V...  
B1803. C Matil...  
6-608. The Noah...  
in Grayson Co...  
children moved

**5-213 ANDER**  
D1897, bur Lin...  
Ashe Co., NC.  
Martin E., L W...  
not learned.

**5-214 WARRE**  
Co., VA. D18...  
Veteran. M1848...  
6-403; 6-404; 6-...

**5-215 BLEDSO**  
Co., VA, D19...  
6-413; 6-414; R...

**5-216 JACOB**  
Co., VA, D19...  
Grayson Co.,  
Poole in Gray...  
6-419.

**5-217 LUCY**  
Co., VA, D18...  
Todd in Ashe...  
6-424; 6-425; ...

**5-218 LEANN**  
son Co., VA.  
Todd in Ashe...  
6-430; 6-431; ...  
No. 7-666.

**5-219 MARC**  
bur Linton C...  
in Ashe Co.,  
6-440.

**5-220 POLLI**  
Grayson Co...

B16 Nov 1823 Rowan Co., NC, D7 Jan 1904 Delaware Co., IA. M22 Dec 1847 Elizabeth Walsmith in St. Joseph Co., IN. C 6-388; 6-389; 6-390; Delia, B1852 St. Joseph Co., D1920, M1884 Newton R. Sargent; Sarah, B1855, M1882 Bob Warnock.

**5-211 JAMES S. RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1801 Grayson Co., VA, D Grayson Co. M Ruth Swindle. C 6-391; 6-392; 6-393; 6-394; 6-395; 6-396; 6-397.

**5-212 NOAH RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1810, D1838 Grayson Co., VA. M23 Apr 1831 Asenath Simcock, B1803. C Matilda, B1832; Elizabeth, B1834; 6-398; 6-608. The Noah Rector family L on Meadow Creek in Grayson Co. After his death his widow and children moved to Page Co., IA.

**5-213 ANDERSON RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1821, D1897, bur Linton Cem, Delhart, VA. M1845 in Ashe Co., NC. C 6-399; 6-400; 6-401; 6-402; 6-480; Martin E., L Washakie Co., WY, details of children not learned.

**5-214 WARREN RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1823 Grayson Co., VA. D1897 Alleghany Co., NC. CSA CW Veteran. M1848 Nancy Edwards in Ashe Co., NC. C 6-403; 6-404; 6-405; 6-406; 6-407; 6-408; 6-409; 6-410.

**5-215 BLEDSOE RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1828 Grayson Co., VA, D1900 Carroll Co., VA. C 6-411; 6-412; 6-413; 6-414; Ray Commodore; Robert, L CA.

**5-216 JACOB RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1826 Grayson Co., VA, D1901, bur Rock Creek Ch. Cem in Grayson Co., CSA CW Veteran. M1848 Mahalah Poole in Grayson Co. C 6-415; 6-416; 6-417; 6-418; 6-419.

**5-217 LUCY RECTOR** d/o 4-88, B1825 Grayson Co., VA, D1897, bur Baywood, VA. M1847 Henry Todd in Ashe Co., NC. C 6-420; 6-421; 6-422; 6-423; 6-424; 6-425; Susan, M No. 7-653.

**5-218 LEANNAH RECTOR** d/o 4-88, B1831 Grayson Co., VA, D1903 Grayson Co. M1848 Jackson Todd in Ashe Co., NC. C 6-426; 6-427; 6-428; 6-429; 6-430; 6-431; 6-432; 6-433; 6-434; Lucy Emma, M No. 7-666.

**5-219 MARGIE RECTOR** d/o 4-88, B1834, D1893, bur Linton Cem, Delhart, VA. M1857 Azel Williams in Ashe Co., NC. C 6-435; 6-436; 6-437; 6-438; 6-439; 6-440.

**5-220 POLLY ANN RECTOR** d/o 4-88, B1842 Grayson Co., VA, D1936 Watauga Co., NC, M Eli

H. Billings. C 6-441; 6-442; 6-443; 6-444; 6-445; 6-446; 6-447; 6-448; 6-449; 6-450.



Isaiah Rector/Jane Basic

**5-221 ISAIAH RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B31 Jul 1836 Grayson Co., VA, D there 13 Mar 1928. Livestock farmer near Delhart, Grayson Co., CSA CW Veteran. 1M Jane Basic; C 6-451; 6-452; 6-453; 6-454. 2M1892 Matilda McKnight.

**5-222 JANE RECTOR** d/o 4-88, B1838, D1927. M1860 Alfred Branscome, B1840, D1923. Both bur Crooked Creek Church Cem, Fancy Gap, VA. C 6-455; 6-456; 6-457; 6-458; 6-459; 6-460; 6-461; 6-462.

**5-223 JOHN RECTOR** s/o 4-89, B1835 Lawrence Co., IN, D1917. M Katherine Miller. C Aden, B1858, D1935 in NE; Carrie; Ellsworth; Margaret; Ellen, B1867.

**5-224 MARGARET JANE RECTOR** d/o 4-89, B1838, D1857. M1856 Aden G. Gannaway, merchant, Union Co., IN. C 6-463.

**5-225 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 4-89, B1844 Martin Co., IN, D1933, bur Great Falls, MT. M1867 Felix Armstrong, B1837 IN, D1916, bur Great Falls; farmer. C 6-464; 6-465.

**5-226 LUCINDA RECTOR** d/o 4-89, B1846 Martin Co., IN, D1926 Bedford, IN. M1870 Virgil Boone, farmer. C 6-466; Addie, M W. G. Graham; Alice, M Walter Gore; Noah, farmer, Coffee Creek, MT; Quincy, L Novato, CA.

**5-227 JESSE WINFORD RECTOR** s/o 4-90, B IN; attorney, farmer. C 6-467; Guy; Ray; Morley; Charles.

**5-228 WILLIAM BRYANT** s/o 4-91, B1808 VA, D1883. M Nancy Oxshire. C 6-470.

**5-229 REBECCA JANE THURMAN** d/o 4-92, B28Feb1823 Monroe Co., TN, D18Jun1902 Pratt, KS. M3Mar1846 Joseph Vinyard McCarter, B23Jun1821 Monroe Co., D19Dec1872 Eureka Springs, AR. C 6-472; 6-473; 6-474, 6-475; 6-476; 6-477; 6-478; 6-479; Eda Elizabeth, B1854 TN, D1872 Washburn, MO, M1871 Aleck Head.

**5-230 WILLIAM RECTOR** s/o 4-88, B1803, L Ashe Co., NC in 1850. C Sarah; Solomon; Elizabeth; Lucinda.

**5-231 NANCY RECTOR** d/o 4-1, B1796. M Abraham Valentine Hulse. C 6-483; John; Abraham; Mary; Wm. A.; Enoch; Isaac; Elizabeth; Jacob, B1837.

**5-232 LANDON RECTOR** s/o 4-93, B1798 TN, D1878 Pope Co., IL. M1822 Mary Wasson in Rhea Co., TN. C 6-486; Charles; Melvina; Elvira; Houston; Wm.; Landon.

**5-233 HUMPHREY RECTOR** s/o 4-93, B TN, farmer. M1837 Mary Tolliferro in Roane Co., TN. C Enoch; Etha; Elizabeth; George; Sarah; Polly; Eliza; Matilda.

**5-234 MICAJAH GLASCOCK** s/o 4-5. M Rebecca Stone. C James, B1840; Cathrin; Mary; Rebecca; John; Nannie; Harvey; Virginia; Willie; Sallie; Sarah, B1838.

**5-235 SARAH RECTOR** d/o 4-15, D1883 Wichita, KS. M1827 John H. Kington in Roane Co., TN; RW Pension No. W1573, D1863 Roane Co. C 6-492; 6-493; 6-494.

**5-236 GRIGSBY RECTOR** s/o 4-15, B TN, CSA CW Veteran. M1845 Angelina Butler in TN, d/o No. 5-52. C 6-495; 6-631; Powhatan, B abt 1845 TN; James H., B MO.

**5-237 ALFRED RECTOR** s/o 4-3, B1795 Fauquier Co., VA. M Sallie Grigsby. C 6-500; 6-501; Caroline, M Robert Bradshaw.

**5-238 HANNAH RECTOR** d/o 4-3, B1804, D1891. M1829 Augustus G. Tebbits. C 6-502; Wm. W.; Charles D.; Robert B.; Tom D.; Alfred G.

**5-239 LUCINDA RECTOR** d/o 4-3, B1802. M Daniel Moffett. C Sara; David; Lucinda; Lemuel; Louisa; Nancy; Silas; Hannah; Matilda; Martha; Caroline; Daniel; Susan.

**5-240 WILLIAM R. TAYLOR** s/o 4-94, B26Jan1816,

D22Sep1880 OH. M Elizabeth Evans, B10Nov1819, D21Sep1881. C 6-506.

**5-241 HARRIET GLASCOCK** d/o 4-49. M Franklin Ball. C 6-507.

**5-242 SOLOMON GLASCOCK** s/o 4-48. C 6-509; 6-510; Betsy; Ann; Catherine, B1815; Mahlon, L Champagne Co., OH; John.

**5-243 DAVID HARVEY RECTOR** s/o 4-75, B17Nov1832 Glade Spring, VA, D28Nov1894 Redwillow Co., NE. M14Oct1852 Martha Elizabeth Thayer, B1831 VA, D1905, bur Redwillow Co. C 6-511; James; Wiley, B1855, D1936; Sarah; Wm. Harvey, B abt 1875, D1952.

**5-244 JOHN ROBERT RINGO** s/o 4-40, B1790, D1857. M1815 Nancy Preston Lewis, Fleming Co., KY. C 6-512.

**5-245 JOHN FAUBION** s/o 4-53, B6Feb1812 Cocke Co., TN, D11Feb1901 Williamson Co., TX. M Mary Ann McKay, D1849. C 6-514; 6-517; 6-541; 6-552; 6-557; John, L TX.

**5-246 ELIZABETH FAUBION** d/o 4-53. M Phillip Icenhower. C 6-518; 6-519; Sarahann, B1836, D1920, M Martin Guest.

**5-247 ABRAHAM FAUBION** s/o 4-51, B10Mar1798 Cocke Co., TN, D1866 MO. M Nancy Wall. C 6-520; 6-521; 6-527; 6-533; Wm., B1831, D1857 Platte Co., MO; Ruth.

**5-248 HENRY FAUBION** s/o 4-53, B16Apr1815 Cocke Co., TN, D17Mar1892 Hamilton Co., TX. M1839 Eliza Jane Chapman. C 6-522; 6-529; 6-535; 6-539; 6-547; 6-548; 6-609; 6-621; Mary; Ruth; Eliza; Fines.

**5-249 HEZEKIAH FAUBION** s/o 4-95, B7Aug1831 Cocke Co., TN, D20Mar1916 Seward, OK. M Syrena Gragg. C 6-523; 6-530; Jacob; Sarah.

**5-250 WILLIAM FAUBION** s/o 4-53, B1820 Cocke Co., TN, D1902 Gause, TX. M Charlotte Stephens. C 6-526; Emma; John; Oscar.

**5-251 MARGARET FAUBION** d/o 4-52, B1814 TN. M John Holland. C 6-531; Enoch; James; Eli.

**5-252 JACOB FAUBION** s/o 4-52, B9Jan1801 TN, D22Jun1844 Cocke Co., TN. C 6-532; 6-559.

**5-253 JACOB FAUBION** s/o 4-53, B18Jun1807

Cocke Co., TN  
Co., IL. M31M  
Co. C 6-534; S

**5-254 REBECCA**  
D14Jan1859 H  
6-516; John; W

**5-255 MATHIAS**  
B15Apr1818 C  
Matilda Wells.

**5-256 MALIN**  
Cocke Co., TN  
M22Jul1841 J  
6-543; David.

**5-257 NANCY**  
Co., TN, D Je  
Meredith in C  
Julia; Mary; B

**5-258 JACOB**  
B27May1826 C  
Co., MO. M1M  
Clay Co., MO  
2M16May1855 C  
MO. C Libbie

**5-259 CHARLES**  
Jefferson Co.,  
Elijah; John.

**5-260 MOSES**  
Cocke Co., TN  
1826 Patsy H  
2M29Oct1841 C

**5-261 ELIZABETH**  
TN, D1900 L  
mings. C 6-55  
George; Simp

**5-262 SARAH**  
Cocke Co., TN  
M18Dec1838 C  
6-556; Eliza;

**5-263 ELIZABETH**  
Lewis Davis  
6-562; 6-563.

**5-264 NATHAN**  
Mosteller. C

**5-265 EDIT**

Nov1819, Cocke Co., TN, D (murdered) 1Mar1854 Jackson Co., IL. M31Mar1836 Nancy Crow Gregg in Cocke Co. C 6-534; Sarah; Wm.; Polly Ann; Marinda.

4-49. M 5-254 REBECCA BROADHURST d/o 4-96, B TN, D14Jan1859 Henry Co., MO. M Malcolm Gragg. C 6-516; John; Wm.; Mary; Robert; Susan.

C 6-509; ahlon, L 5-255 MATHAIS WALL FAUBION s/o 4-53, B15Apr1818 Cocke Co., TN, D there 1910. M Matilda Wells. C 6-540.

o 4-75, Nov1894 Elizabeth Co. C 6-543; Wm. 5-256 MALINDA FAUBION d/o 4-52, B1Nov1823 Cocke Co., TN, D9May1861 Lawrence Co., IN. M22Jul1841 Joseph Cummings in Lawrence Co. C 6-543; David, Susan.

Bi790, ing Co., 5-257 NANCY E. FAUBION d/o 4-95, B1817 Cocke Co., TN, D Jefferson Co., KS. M27Oct1836 William Meredith in Clay Co., MO. C 6-544; James; Charles; Julia; Mary; Ben.

2 Cocke M Mary 5-258 JACOB CUMMIN FAUBION s/o 4-54, B27May1826 Cocke Co., TN, D13Aug1879 Barton Co., MO. 1M14Mar1844 Harriet Jane Broadhurst in Clay Co., MO. C 6-546; Sarah; Wm.; Joe. 2M16May1855 Frances Rebecca Ligon in Platte Co., MO. C Lilburn; Littleton; Jacob, Jr.

Mar1798 5-259 CHARLOTTE FAUBION d/o 4-95, B TN, D Jefferson Co., KS. 1M John Justice. C Emory; Elijah; John. 2M James Bird. C 6-549.

Apr1815 5-260 MOSES FAUBION s/o 4-51, B16Nov1802 Cocke Co., TN, D22Dec1863 Clay Co., MO. 1M 1826 Patsy Holcomb in TN. C 6-550; 6-555; Wm. B. 2M29Oct1841 Nancy Hightower. C Jacob.

o., TX. 5-261 ELIZABETH FAUBION d/o 4-52, B1826 C 6-535; Eliza; TN, D1900 Lawrence Co., IN. M1842 David Cummings. C 6-551; Dinah; Susan; Enoch; Jackson; Kitty; George; Simpson.

Aug1831 5-262 SARAH ANN FAUBION d/o 4-53, B6Feb1823 Cocke Co., TN, D4Dec1877 Burnet Co., TX. C 6-553; 6-556; Eliza; Cora; Ida; Fountain.

Cocke 5-263 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 4-68. M30Jun1829 C 6-553; Eli. Lewis Davis in Roane Co., TN, W1812 Veteran. C 6-562; 6-563.

01 TN, 5-264 NATHANIEL RECTOR s/o 4-87. M Salome Mosteller. C 6-566.

in1807 5-265 EDITH LOWE d/o 4-83, B abt 1811 in Surry

Co., NC. M6Feb1830 Samuel Kirby in Surry Co. C 6-568; 6-579; Frances, B1830; Jesse, B1833 NC; Joel, B1838 NC; James, B1838; Giles, B1843 NC; Wm., B1845 VA; Stephen, B1848 NC; Nancy, B1850 NC; Ellis.

5-266 MARTHA J. RECTOR d/o 4-74, B1836. M Jacob McDonald Hamilton. C 6-569; John; Oza, M Alice Bowen; George; Parthena; Elizabeth, M Samuel McSween; Loretta, M Calvin Green; Dora, M Frank Fox; Ida, B1871, D1957, M Ted Wm. Lahr.

5-267 NANCY RECTOR d/o 4-87, B1798, D9Apr1882 Pickens Co., SC. M10Mar1820 John Smith in Greenville Co., SC. C 6-571; John F.; Susannah; B. F.; Daniel R.; Eliza A.; Joel R.; Zachariah A.

5-268 JESSE LUKINS s/o 4-41, B1808, D1858 Menard Co., IL. C John Thomas, B Fleming Co., KY; Levi, B IL, M1878 Lydia Tomlin in Menard Co.; Ann E.; Robert C.

5-269 GREGORY LUKINS s/o 4-41, B11May1811 Fleming Co., KY, D11Jan1892 Mason Co., IL; farmer, Methodist. 1M Elizabeth Ritter, D1854 Menard Co., IL. C 6-570. 2M2Jul1855 Jane Scott in Sangamon Co., IL. C Emma, B Menard Co.; Hettie; Lincoln, B1887 Menard Co.

5-270 WALTER WILLIAM RECTOR s/o 4-75, B1860, D1940, bur Clinchburg, VA. M Martha Lora Shreeves, B1865, D1940, bur Clinchburg. C 6-574; 6-603; Clifford, B Smyth Co., VA, D1970; Mamie, M Wiley Vaught; Gaye, M Wm. Snavely; John, B1886; Vint; James F.; Alice.

5-271 JOHN FAUBION s/o 4-52, B1808 Cocke Co., TN, D1863 Jefferson Co., KS. Name of first wife not learned. C 6-578; Eliza. 2M 1842 Margaret Faubion. C M. J.

5-272 MARY RECTOR d/o 4-73, B9Sep1830 Lawrence Co., IN, D25Jul1920 Linton, IN; Baptist. M22Feb1850 Jeptha Moss in Greene Co., IN. C 6-586; 6-587; 6-588.

5-273 JEANETTE RECTOR d/o 4-73, B3Mar1824 Lawrence Co., IN, D7Aug1901 Greene Co. IN; Baptist. M24Jun1841 William Greenberry Moss in Greene Co., IN. C 6-580; 6-581; 6-582; 6-583; 6-584; 6-585; Joseph.

5-274 RHODA RECTOR d/o 4-73, B27Sep1832 Lawrence Co., IN, D8Dec1904 Elnora, IN. M22Sep1850 Laban Moss in Greene Co., IN. C 6-589;

6-590; 6-591; 6-592; 6-593; 6-594; Allen Jackson.



Rhoda Rector/Laban Moss

**5-275 ENOCH W. GORE** s/o 4-4, B KY. 1M1828  
Harriet M. Buky in Bullitt Co., KY. C 6-595;  
Radolphus; Henry; Martin. 2M1841 Mary Kurtz in  
Nelson Co., KY. C Harriet; Eliza.

**5-276 KIRBY LOWE** s/o 4-83, B Surry Co., NC,  
D1931, bur Kirby Cem in Lowgap, NC; Primitive  
Baptist; CSA CW Veteran; "Doctor" of sorts—  
supposedly could remove warts, cancers, goiters, etc.  
M20Mar1854 Rebekah Galyean. C 6-596; Samuel;  
Alexander; Grant; Eda; Effie; Bennett.

**5-277 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HITT** s/o 4-97,  
B20May1812 Bourbon Co., KY, D2Jan1884 Lafayette  
Co., MO, bur Dover Cem; farmer, Methodist,  
Democrat. M15Jul1841 Elvira Jane Riggs in Scott  
Co., IL. C 6-597; 6-632; 6-633; Jackey, B1842;  
Amanda; Hannah; Elisha; Ben F., Jr.; Sam; Robert  
E. Lee, B1864.

**5-278 ALFRED RECTOR** s/o 4-98, B26Sep1818  
Taylor Co., WV, D2Jul1897, bur Pruntytown, WV;  
farmer, very active Baptist for 55 years, first a Whig  
and changed to Republican after CW. M13Nov1838  
Frances Yates. C 6-598; 6-599; 6-600; 6-601; 6-602;  
Virginia, B1840, M James H. Gawthrop; Rebecca,  
B1842, M John T. Reynolds; Edgar Nelson.

**5-279 NATHAN RECTOR** s/o 4-98, B1805 VA.  
M1838 Rachel Nuzum. Both bur Rector Cem, Taylor  
Co., WV. C Frances; Emilie; Wm.; Emily; Joel;  
Marietta.

**5-280 BENJAMIN RECTOR** s/o 4-98, B1802,  
D1858. M Nancy Martin. I. Shinnston, WV. C 6-  
605; Elizabeth; Emily; Mary; Martha; Leonidas; Ben  
F., Jr.

**5-281 HENRY FAUBION** s/o 4-52, B29Aug1804  
Cocke Co., TN, D1834 Lawrence Co., IN; teacher.  
M21Feb1827 Elizabeth Lenox in Lawrence Co. C 6-  
606; Wm.; Mary Jane.

**5-282 J. KINNY LOWE** s/o 4-83, B26May1821 VA  
D19Mar1926 Surry Co., NC; farmer, CSA CW  
Veteran. 1M18Feb1853 Metildia Stewart. C 6-607; 6-  
623. 2M5Feb1859 Delia Ann Flippen. C 6-624  
Clingmon; Eldridge; Joseph T.; Mattie; Almeta  
B1862, M Dan Hawks.

**5-283 SAMUEL RECTOR** s/o 4-73, B1827 Lawrence  
Co., IN, D1889 Greene Co., IN. M Sarah Beasley. C 6-385.

**5-294 ISAAC E.**  
D1911. 1M Nanc

Mexico; Burnet;

**5-284 JACOB FAUBION** s/o 4-95, B1819 TN, D  
KS. 1M Jane Catt. C 6-610. 2M1869 Eliza Holland  
in Platte Co., MO.

**5-285 CELIA RECTOR** d/o 4-73, B1826 IN, D1886  
Linton, IN. M Bartlett Follum. C 6-611.

**5-286 ELIZABETH BOYDSTON** d/o 4-67, D1880  
M1841 John McDaniel in Platte Co., MO. C 6-613.

**5-287 RICHARD R. RECTOR** s/o 4-99, B1822  
Iredell Co., NC, D2Dec1892 White Plains, KY; black-  
smith, UA CW Veteran. M1849 Amanda Holcomb  
in Gilmer Co., GA. C 6-614; 6-615; 6-616; 6-617; 6-  
618; Willie, B1873 Cumberland Furnace, TN; Ella,  
B1871, M Bryan Boykin.

**5-288 DIANAH BOYDSTON** d/o 4-67, B TN, M  
Ezekiel Fugett, B1794 TN. C 6-619.

**5-289 WILLIAM BOYDSTON** s/o 4-67, B1800 TN,  
D1869 Platte Co., MO. 1M Diana Smith. C 6-619;  
Moses; Stephen. 2M1850 Mary Ann Green in Platte  
Co. C Wm.; Nathaniel; Jacob; James; Sam; Ben.

**5-290 SPENCER RECTOR** s/o 4-100, B1807  
Fauquier Co., VA, D30Mar1885, bur Middleburg,  
VA; farmer, Methodist. M14Dec1835 Jane Whitedge  
Sullivan. C 6-622; Sallie, M W. L. Gochnauer;  
Thomas B.; Kate; Wm. C.; Fannie, M Asa Rector.

**5-291 NANCY HIERONYMUS** d/o 4-30, B9Jul1829  
Madison Co., KY, D8May1908 Lee Co., KY. M14May1846  
Charles E. Davis. He was B abt 1825, D17Jun1864  
in Andersonville (GA) Prison; widow received \$8.00  
per month for his UA CW service. She was a  
Methodist. C 6-625; 6-626; 6-627; 6-628; 6-629; 6-630;  
George F. C., B26Aug1853. 2M20Jan1869 Claiborn  
A. Duff in Breathitt Co., KY. C Creed.

**5-292 EDWARD RECTOR** s/o 4-100, D abt 1849.  
C Mary Catherine; Annabella; Edward. Data on this  
family from father's will.

**5-293 JOHN SHACKLETT** s/o 4-2, B24Sep1790

A, VA; D1Mar1870 TN. M10Mar1812 Frances Maddox, W B28Oct1791, D4Feb1859; both bur at Cane Ridge 6- Cem. He probably came to Cane Ridge abt 1820, 4; was one of the first teachers at Cane Ridge Sub- a. scription School, active Presbyterian. C 6-634; Elizabeth; Lucy; Wm. Edward; Ridgeway; Frances; 6-639.

ICF 5-294 ISAAC E. RECTOR s/o 4-76, B25Feb1835; D1911. 1M Nancy Reynolds. C 6-638; Tommy bur Mexico; Burnet; James, B1862, D1900 bur Cum-

berland Co., TN; Willie; Mary, M a Byers; Freeman, bur in TX. 2M Mary E. Flatt. C Atwell; Livie.

**5-295 MARY "POLLY" LYONS** d/o 4-27, B4Nov1799 KY; D3Jun1887 Fleming Co., KY, bur Fleming Co. Cem, Flemingsburg, KY. M11Oct1821 Thompson Day in Fleming Co. C 6-640; Lucinda, M Scott Wilson; Nancy, M Adison Hidges; Miriam, M Reason Thomas; Margaret, M John Story; Mary, M George W. Hudson; Drusilla, M Daniel B. Emmons; John Wm.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**6-1 GEORGE WASHINGTON HOWARD** s/o 5-1, B29Mar1838 Washington Co., TN, D17Jun1913 Polk Co., MO, bur Payne Cem; innkeeper, Baptist, USA CW Veteran. M10Feb1861 Martha Catherine Payne, B1841 Washington Co., D1931 Polk Co. C 7-1; Wm.; Albert; Noah; Walter.



George Washington Howard/Martha Catherine Payne

**6-2 DAVID R. HOWARD** s/o 5-1, B Fall Branch, TN, D there. M prior to 1860 Catherine Jackson. C 7-643; Nancy; Mary, B1862; Hannah; Isaac, B1866.

**6-3 JOHN DEARSTONE** s/o 5-2. M Nannie Hill. C George; Robert; Nannie; Bertha; Lona.

**6-4 ISAAC DEARSTONE, JR.** s/o 5-2. M Malinda Sevier. C John; Charles.

**6-5 MARTHA DEARSTONE** d/o 5-2. M a Susong. C Hattie.

**6-6 RACHEL DEARSTONE** d/o 5-2. M Gabriel Susong. C John; Melvin; Carl; Ella; Nannie.

**6-7 MARGARET DEARSTONE** d/o 5-2. M a Bullen. C Charles; Guy; Etta.

**6-8 ELIZABETH DEARSTONE** d/o 5-2. M David M. Hull. C 7-2; 7-3; 7-4; Cora, M John Gray.

**6-9 ROBERT SEVIER RECTOR** s/o 5-3, B23Dec1830 Greene Co., TN, D18Dec1902 Kaufman Co., TX. M12Nov1870 Mary Ann Sharp in Cass Co., TX. C 7-5; Robert; John V.; Charles E.; Fanny; Walter D.

**6-10 VALENTINE B. RECTOR** s/o 5-3, B1832. C Charles, B1859; James; Barbary; Louisa; Frances, B1869.

**6-11 JACOB F. RECTOR** s/o 5-3, B1844, D1904. 1M1872 Louisa Jane Howell. C George; David; Charles, B1878. 2M1879 Mary Darkus. C 7-6; Wm.; Lucie; James; Mary; Lilly; Eula.

**6-12 CAROLINE ELEANOR RECTOR** d/o 5-3, B Greene Co., TN, D1916 Mt. Pulaski, IL. M1870 Leander "Polk" Bowers in Greeneville, TN. C 7-7; 7-8; 7-9; 7-880; 7-881; 7-882; Claude, B1892, Mt. Pulaski.

**6-13 JAMES TAYLOR PETERS** s/o 5-4. M Cynthia Gwynn. C 7-10.

**6-14 ABNER SHACKLETT** s/o 5-5, B1818 KY, D1899 VA. M1858 Harriett Sheldon Glenn, B1836, D1887. C Mattie.

**6-15 HENRY SHACKLETT** s/o 5-6, B1831. M1854 Ellen Glascock. C 7-11.

**6-16 JOHN M. COCKE** s/o 5-8, D Hardin Co., KY. M24Oct1826 Sarah G. Love in Hardin Co. C 7-12; Sarah, M1842 Wm. Franklin; John L.

**6-17 WILLIAM RECTOR MARSHALL** s/o 5-9, B17Feb1825 Nelson Co., KY, D8Dec1885 Bates Co., MO; farmer, Baptist. 1M22Apr1850 Sarah Ellen Cleaver. C 7-13; Benton, B1853 KY. 2M29May1855 Emeline W. Clever. C 7-14; 7-15; Wm. Rector, B1858; Adaliza; Laura; Emma; Edwin, B1875 Bates Co.

**6-18 JOSHUA GORE** s/o 5-10, B1824 Nelson Co., KY, D1868. M1850 Mary Minor. C 7-16; 7-17; Julia, M Halstead Muir; Mary; Sallie, B1853, M Wm. Houston.

**6-19 JOHN GORE** s/o 5-10, B1821 Nelson Co., KY; MD. M Elizabeth Brown. C James; Joe; Maria; Ada; Mary.

6-20 MARY NORIAH GORE d/o 5-11, B1821 Bardstown, KY, D1902. M Isaac Addison Bodine. C Bettie; Lavina; Robert, B1838; Alfred; Richard; Kate; Noriah.

6-21 JOHN RECTOR BODINE s/o 5-12, B1827 Bardstown, KY, D1880 Montgomery City, MO. M1863 Susan Frances Bethel. C 7-18; 7-19; Mattie, B1864 Montgomery City; James; Paul, B1878 Montgomery City.

6-22 MARTIN BODINE s/o 5-12, B1829, D1903. M1858 Melissa Vaughn. C Martha; Glendora; Thomas.

6-23 MARGARET BODINE d/o 5-12, B1838. M H. E. Glascock. C Irene, D1923.

6-24 HENRY CLAY DUNCAN s/o 5-13, B1832. M1856. C Green, B1868.

6-25 JOHN ALEXANDER RECTOR s/o 5-15, B1850 Logan Co., KY, D1925. M1895 Mary Ollie Kennerly. C 7-20.

6-26 WILLIAM QUINTON RECTOR s/o 5-15, B31Jul1859 Logan Co., KY, D6Nov1951; carpenter, farmer in Logan Co. and near Moorwood, OK, millwright, mill owner and operator, Mason, Democrat. M10Dec1890 Martha C. Duncan in Logan Co. C 7-21; Mona, M Cleve Poyner; Wm. L.; Floyd.

6-27 CELIA MARY RECTOR d/o 5-15, B1866 Logan Co., KY. M1888 Martin Thompson in Logan Co. C James, B1895, D1967.

6-28 ANNIE CYNTHIA RECTOR d/o 5-15, B1869 Logan Co., KY, D1936. M1890 James William Moore in Logan Co. C James Robert, B1899, D1970; Alma Bell.

6-29 JAMES THORNTON RECTOR s/o 5-15, B1871 Logan Co., KY, D there 1958. M Nina McLean. C Jesse; Andrew, D1972; Ray.

6-30 DALLAS RECTOR s/o 5-15, B1874 Logan Co., KY, D1965. M Ella Herrald. C Erabelle; John.

6-31 CHARLES ISAAC RECTOR s/o 5-15, B1864 Logan Co., KY, D3Mar1936. M19Dec1887 Etta Ann Richardson. C Ruth R., B1888 Logan Co. M2Feb1910 Emma Jane Bynum. C 7-22; 7-1081;

Robert; Jessie, M Russell Hedge; James D.; Annie, M Gordon White; Charles, B1933 Custer Co., OK.

6-32 LUCY H. RECTOR d/o 5-17, B22Mar1844, D11Apr1922 Santa Ana, CA. M8Aug1860 Pleasant B. Field, B1835, D1925 Terrell, TX. C 7-23.

6-33 ELISHA LUDWELL EDWARDS s/o 5-18, B1827 Cooper Co., MO, D1899. M Mary Elizabeth Piper. C 7-24.

6-34 MARY ANN PURDIN d/o 5-20, D Linn Co., MO. M17Dec1856 Thomas W. Gibson in Linn Co. C 7-25; Jennette; Wm. L., D TX; Dora.

6-35 CHARLES J. RECTOR s/o 5-21, B1835 Pettis Co., MO, D1865 Johnsonville, TN; CW Veteran. C Lucy; Alice.

6-36 JOHN ENOCH RECTOR s/o 5-21, B8Dec1838 Pettis Co., MO, D17Jun1912 Sedalia, MO; groceryman, Presbyterian, Democrat. M14Apr1872 Mary Belle Edwards. C 7-26; 7-27; 7-28; 7-901; Cammie; Jonnie Belle. M2M7Dec1893 Minnie S. Wilson in Sedalia. C George Edward, B1898, D1980.

6-37 HARRIET ANN RECTOR d/o 5-21, B1845 Pettis Co., MO, D1885. M1877 William Letton Cress in Pettis Co. C Stella; Val V.; Goldie.

6-38 EMMA RECTOR d/o 5-21, B19Feb1862 Pettis Co., MO, D22Aug1948 Pettis Co. M20Mar1884 John D. Marsh. C 7-29; Lillian; Irene.

6-39 LOUISA WEAVER RECTOR d/o 5-24. M Frederick S. Hackley. C 7-30. 2M Tom Lovatt.

6-40 BENJAMIN RECTOR s/o 5-25, B1823 Marion Co., IN, D1863 in CW. M Mahala Ann Thomas 13Dec1848. C 7-864.

6-41 WILLIAM RECTOR, JR. s/o 5-25. CW Veteran. L IA. M Mina Bonwell. C Benjamin F., M1885 Sarah Rosco in Sidney, IA; Alfred; Charles; Anna.

6-42 NELSON THOMPSON s/o 5-26, B7Aug1831 Champaign Co., OH, D3Apr1923 Grant Co., OH; farmer, carpenter, cabinet maker. M19Mar1856 Martha Miller in Champaign Co. C 7-31; 7-1122; Ben F.; George W.; Sarah, M Charles Martin; John Nelson.



Nelson Thompson

6-43 WESLEY RECTOR s/o 5-27, B31May1837

OH, D26Sep1872 Tremont City, OH; Methodist Minister. M17Oct1858 Sarah Kiblinger. C 7-1032.

6-44 ROPER RECTOR s/o 5-27, B11Jul1838, D16Oct1872 Champaign Co., OH; doctor. M28Nov1857 Eliza Jane Martin in Clark Co., OH. C 7-32; 7-33; Mary, M John A. Marquard.

6-45 ALBERT W. RECTOR s/o 5-27, C Mary.

6-46 JUDGE FRED RECTOR s/o 5-28, B19Jul1821 Champaign Co., OH, D15Dec1892 Bartlett, IA. 1M Margaret Smith. C 7-34; 7-35. 2M Jerusha Smith. C 7-36; 7-37; 7-38. 3M Talitha Williams. C 7-39; 7-40; 7-41; 7-42; Ida, M Emanuel Collins; Alice, M Charles Cook. D1938 Thomas, OK.

6-47 JACOB KING, JR. s/o 5-29, B1830 Springfield, IL, D1910 Omaha, NE. M1857 Christine Christiansen in Omaha. C 7-43; 7-44; 7-45; 7-46; 7-47; 7-48.

6-48 JOHN WESLEY HUPP s/o 5-30, B1844. M1869 Mary Butler in Woodbine, IA. C 7-49.

6-49 ARTHUR RECTOR s/o 5-32, B12Jun1827 Clark Co., OH, D6Oct1913 Delaware Co., IN; farmer, minister. M3Dec1846 Mary Cary in Delaware Co. C 7-50; 7-51; 7-52; 7-53; 7-54; 7-55; 7-56; 7-57; 7-58; 7-59.



Cary Rector Mary Cary Family: L to R Seated: Charles W. Rector, Arthur Rector, Mary Cary, Wm. Rector, Almetta Rector; Standing: Cassius Mark Rector, James Rector, Ellen Rector, Hannah Rector, Barbara Rector, Annis Rector, John Elwood Rector.

6-50 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 5-32, D1900. M Nathan Thornburg. C 7-60; 7-61; 7-62.

6-51 JAMES RECTOR s/o 5-32, B1835, D1881. M Amanda Van Swearingen, B1838, D1916 Gaston, IN. C 7-63; 7-64; 7-65; 7-66; 7-67; 7-68; 7-69; 7-70; 7-71; Homer.

6-52 ELIZA J. RECTOR d/o 5-32. M Fred Swearingen. C 7-72.

6-53 DANIEL RECTOR s/o 5-32, B1839, D1865. M1861 Rachel Jackson in Delaware Co., IN. C 7-73.

6-54 NANCY RECTOR d/o 5-32, B1843, D1904. 1M John Gray. C 7-74. 2M Samuel Best.

6-55 JOSIAH RECTOR s/o 5-32, B Clark Co., OH, D1895. M30Nov1851 Sarah Brandon in Delaware Co., IN. C 7-75; 7-76; 7-77; Hurshel.

6-56 WILLIAM VAN CAMP s/o 5-33, D1904 Danville, IL; doctor. 1M Nancy Linville. C Clayton; Alonzo; Ollie; Lillie. 2M Elizabeth Thornburg. C 7-78.

6-57 SAMUEL WEST s/o 5-33. C Matilda.

6-58 LETHA WEST d/o 5-33. 1M Charles Long. C Aldona. 2M Jonathan Downing. C J. Frank, doctor; Charles, M Hazel Rector; Elizabeth, M Calvin Wellington.

6-59 JOHN SMITH s/o 5-34, D1911. C Frank; Addie, M John Knepple.

6-60 WILLIAM KERR SANDERS s/o 5-36, B1842 Delaware Co., OH, D1930 Jay Co., IN. M1866 Sarah Perry. C 7-79.

6-61 MARY ELIZABETH SANDERS d/o 5-36, D1907. M John Wheat in Portland, IN. C Marion; Morris; Charley; Clyde.

6-62 ELIZA JANE SANDERS d/o 5-36, B1851 Delaware Co., IN, D1904 Howe, MI. M1869 Abel Lee Crowe. C 7-80.

6-63 SIMEON RECTOR s/o 5-38, D1863 Indianapolis, IN while in UA CW. M Elizabeth Moore. C Robert, B IN; John, B IN.

6-64 DAVID RECTOR McKENNEY s/o 5-40; doctor. C 7-81; Ira A.; Thomas J., doctor; James.

6-65 JAMES MADISON McKENNEY s/o 5-40. C

7-82; Oliver R., Lyons Co. IA; Newton, Des Moines, IA.

6-66 JONOTHAN RECTOR DOWNING s/o 5-40. M Letha Long. C J. Frank, D1941, doctor; Charles; Elizabeth, D1935, M Calvin Wellington.

6-67 SAMUEL DOWNING s/o 5-40. C Cora.

6-68 HARRIET ANN LYLE d/o 5-41, B1818 Berkeley Co., WV, D1898. M1843 Smith Miller. C 7-83.

6-69 PRESLEY OLDHAM LYLE s/o 5-41, B1824, D1876. M Barbara Ellen Fisher. C Susan; Preston; Harriet; Sarah.

6-70 SARAH TUCKER d/o 5-44, B12Nov1815 Adams Co., OH, D6Feb1894 Edgar Co., IL. M11Feb1836 Atimus Edwards, B1813 TN, D24May1844 Edgar Co; farmer, IW Veteran. C 7-84; 7-85.

6-71 JOHN MARSH s/o 5-45, B31Jan1831 Harrison Co., IN, D17Mar1915 Corydon, IN. M3Sep1849 Mary Ann Kitterman in Corydon. C 7-86; James; Charles; Rebecca, M Daniel Rhodes; Sarah, B1864, M Sebastian Gunther.

6-72 DAVID J. TROWBRIDGE s/o 5-46, B12Jan1815 Frankfort, KY, D5Sep1866 Tampico, IN; farmer, Campbellite. M6Mar1834 Sarah Denny in Salem, IN. C 7-87; 7-88; 7-1082; Rachel, B1841 Tampico, M1867 Philip Briner; Wm.; Amanda, B1855 Tampico, M1893 Hiram Carlock.

6-73 JOSEPH E. ROSS s/o 5-47, B1823 Tremont, OH. M Mary Elizabeth Fairchild in Sangamon Co., IL. C 7-89; 7-1162.

6-74 HOSEA BALLOU ROSS, SR. s/o 5-47. C Winifred; John; Origen; Carrie; Hosea, Jr.

6-75 ELVIRA RECTOR d/o 5-54, B14Apr1818 Roane Co., TN, D26Sep1874 Dade Co., MO. M1Aug1833 Thomas Duckett in Warren Co., KY. C 7-90; Jemima, B1835; Elizabeth; Jacob; James; Mary; Jackson, B1848; Julia, B1861.

6-76 LUDWELL G. RECTOR s/o 5-54, B1821 TN, D1909 Barton Co., MO; farmer. 1M1844 Elizabeth Elrod in Warren Co., KY. C 7-91; 7-92; 7-93; Eliza,

Newton, Des Moines,

OWNING s/o 5-40.  
41, doctor; Charles;  
llington.

5-40. C Cora.

5-41, B1818 Berkeley  
Miller. C 7-83.

LE s/o 5-41, B1824,  
r. C Susan; Preston;

5-44, B12Nov1815  
4 Edgar Co., IL.  
ards, B1813 TN,  
r, IW Veteran. C 7-

331Jan1831 Harrison  
on, IN. M3Sep1849  
don. C 7-86; James;  
odes; Sarah, B1864,

RIDGE s/o 5-46,  
5Sep1866 Tampico,  
ar1834 Sarah Denny  
1082; Rachel, B1841  
Vm.; Amanda, B1855  
k.

47, B1823 Tremont,  
ld in Sangamon Co.,

S, SR. s/o 5-47. C  
; Hosea, Jr.

5-54, B14Apr1818  
4 Dade Co., MO.  
n Warren Co., KY. C  
Jacob; James; Mary;

s/o 5-54, B1821 TN,  
r. 1M1844 Elizabeth  
-91; 7-92; 7-93; Eliza,

M1869 Logan Hedlin in Warren Co.; Amanda; Jacob,  
D1926 Barton Co.; Emma, M Andrew Eagen; Lud-  
well, D Barton Co. 2M 1872 Drucilla Revis in Barton  
Co. C 7-94; Rhoda, M Albert Brown; Artemicia.

6-77 LEWIS S. RECTOR s/o 5-54, B12Oct1821 TN,  
D3Mar1885 Barton Co., MO; farmer. M11Sep1841  
Sarah Jane Gordon in Warren Co. KY. C 7-95; 7-96;  
Elizabeth; Nancy Jane; Mollie, B1856, D1909, M  
Rev. George Edmonds.

6-78 WILSON R. RECTOR s/o 5-54, B1819 TN,  
killed in CW; farmer. M1845 Martha Jane Elrod in  
Warren Co., KY. C Wm. B.; Minerva; James.

6-79 JAMES LILBURN RECTOR s/o 5-54, B1830  
TN, D1913 Cedar Co., MO. 1M Emily Etheridge. C  
7-97; 7-98; 7-99; 7-100; 7-101. 2M 1887 Lucinda  
Davis. C Della, M Isaac Martin Phipps; Andrew;  
Oscar; Rhoda.

6-80 LOUIS SHANNON RECTOR s/o 5-55, B1840,  
D1912. M1866 Laurie Surber in Hendricks Co., IN.  
C 7-102; 7-103; 7-104; 7-105; Jennie, B1875 Hendricks  
Co., D1970 Lake Worth, FL, M Lee Coble.

6-81 WILLIAM HUSTON RECTOR s/o 5-55, B1844  
Hendricks Co., IN. M Martha Ann Dobbs. C 7-106;  
7-107; 7-108; 7-109; 7-110; Clara; Oscar; Bertha, M  
Albert Allee; Ruth, M1915 Harry Hays in Putnam  
Co., IN.

6-82 JOHN B. RECTOR s/o 5-56, B TN, D1856  
Wapello Co., IA; tanner. M Sarah Jane Logan. C  
7-111; 7-112.

6-83 WILLIAM H. RECTOR s/o 5-56, B1831, D1858  
Wapello Co., IA. C Ludwell.

6-84 ANGELINE RECTOR d/o 5-56. M1854  
Nathaniel B. Wright, Wapello Co., IA. C 7-113.

6-85 LEWIS GREGORY RECTOR s/o 5-56, B1836  
Putnam Co., IN, D1899 Wapello Co., IA; farmer,  
miner. M1863 Orisa Celia Bell in Ottumwa, IA. C  
7-114; 7-115.

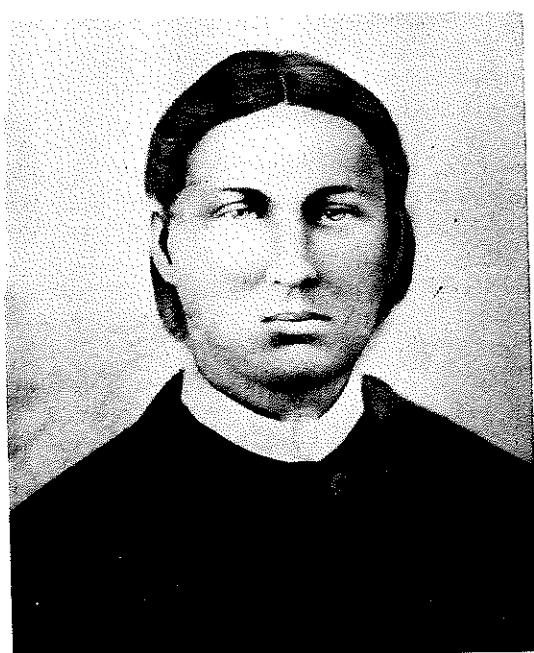
6-86 SARAH ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 5-56,  
D1871. M1862 William James Holloway in Wapello  
Co., IA. C Hattie; Lillie; Minnie.

6-87 CHARLOTTE RECTOR d/o 5-57, B TN, D  
Barton Co., MO. M15Feb1851 Samuel G. Tigert in  
Warren Co., KY. C 7-116; Mary; Artmissa; Virginia;  
Paralee; Amanda.

6-88 THOMAS RECTOR s/o 5-57; farmer, Barton  
Co., MO. C Wm.; Mary; Augusta; Ann; Zenoria.

6-89 MACK C. RECTOR s/o 5-58, B Warren Co.,  
KY, D22Mar1889 Chautauqua Co., KS; farmer.  
M25Jul1866 Nancy Jane Greathouse in Warren Co.  
C 7-117; Luella, M J. S. Fry; Louis; Wm. McCellan,  
B1888 Chautauqua Co., D1959 Modesto, CA.

6-90 JOHN J. RECTOR, JR. s/o 5-58, B4May1842  
Warren Co., KY, D30Nov1910 NM. M29Jan1868  
Louisa Greathouse. C 7-118; 7-119; 7-120; 7-121; 7-  
122; 7-123; John; Grover; Dora.



Mary Jane Rector

6-91 MARY JANE RECTOR d/o 5-58, B1845  
Warren Co., Ky; D13Apr1902 Butler Co., KY. M1861  
Elijah Hise Greathouse in Sumner Co., TN. C 7-888;  
Ella.

6-92 MARY E. RECTOR d/o 5-59, B1841 Warren  
Co., KY, D1924. 1M John M. Jones, Sr. in Warren  
Co., merchant. C 7-124; Wm. M. 2M William C.  
Jones. C Julia A., B1875, M Henry Bullington;  
George A., B1878.

6-93 AMANDA GRACE ENGLAND d/o 5-60,  
B9Sep1832 IL, D1909 Jasper, MO; Methodist.  
M3Jun1852 John Louis Little, Sr. C 7-125; John L.,  
Jr.; Wm. K.; Rebecca.

6-94 WILLIAM P. WHITTEN s/o 5-63. M Elizabeth

Shelton, C George, B Fayette Co., IL; John J., B Council Bluffs, IA; Mary, B Chapman, IL; Bertha, B Chapman.

6-95 MARY ANN WHITTEN d/o 5-63, B1824, D1909. M George W. Howard. C Charles; Laura; John; Sarah, L Shenandoah, IA; Eoline, M Wm. S. Boydston; Josiah; Stephen; Mary; Wm. H.; Henry, L Shenandoah.

6-96 ELIZABETH J. WHITTEN d/o 5-63. M John P. Evans. C Simeon W., B Montgomery Co., IL; Fred; Esquire, B St. Francis, AR; Rebecca; Alice, B Finley, IL.

6-97 NANCY B. WHITTEN d/o 5-63. M Robert Adams. C John Q., B PA; James; Josiah, B Crawford Co., KS; George.

6-98 MARTHA A. WHITTEN d/o 5-63. M Albert Evans. C Elbert, B St. Louis, MO; Ida, B Ramsey, IL; Addie, B Filmore, IL; Maude, B Bingham, IL.

6-99 THOMAS J. WHITTEN s/o 5-63. M Nancy Davis. C Elmer Whitten, L Filmore, IL.

6-100 WILLIAM H. CLAYPOOL s/o 5-65, B1841. C Warren Co., KY; farmer, miller, blacksmith. C Charles; John; Allie; Elijah; Stephen; Henry; George.

6-101 STEPHEN CLAYPOOL RECTOR s/o 5-66, B1838 KY, D9Nov1929. M1864 Ann Maria Martin. C 7-126; 7-127; 7-887; S. J.; Lola; Alma; Lillian.

6-102 SARAH ANN RECTOR d/o 5-66, B1840 Warren Co., KY. M1871 Sidney Phillips. C 7-128.

6-103 AMANDA RECTOR d/o 5-66, B1841. M William D. Jewell in Warren Co., KY. C George.

6-104 MILDRED ANN BOLEY d/o 5-70. M Asa Amick. C 7-129; 7-130; Catherine, M Marion Bragg. 2M Alford O'Dell. C 7-131; 7-872; Joe; Jerry; Rosa, M Barkdale McClung; Albin.

6-105 HENRIETTA BOLEY d/o 5-70. M Jacob Amick, Jr. C 7-132; Aaron; Floyd; Sam; Stewart; Rosa, M Norman Wilson; Sarah; Mary, M Floyd Bennett.

6-106 WILLIAM BOLEY s/o 5-70, D Nicholas Co., WV. M Rachel J. Bays; C 7-133; 7-134; 7-1180; Sarah, M Wesley Grose; Rachel; Sylvester; Meade; John; Newton; Elizabeth.

6-107 JOHN BOLEY s/o 5-70. C 7-135; Cynthia;

Andrew; Elizabeth; Mollie; Rose; Crooks; Tom; Martha.

6-108 ROBERT BOLEY s/o 5-70, B1848 Monroe Co., VA, D Greenbrier Co., WV; farmer, Methodist. M Sarah Belle Bays. C 7-136; 7-137; Edward; Laura, M Richard Dotson; Rosetta, M Sam Haynes; Minnie, M Isaac Dorsey; E. Lonzo.

6-109 ALLEN NELSON BOLEY s/o 5-70, B28Sep1850 Monroe Co., WV, D1929 Nicholas Co., WV; farmer, Methodist. M1874 Martha Jane Huffman. C 7-138; John; Henry; Judson; Gertrude, M Dexter Bailes; Joe; Edward; Leancy; Herbert; Bess, M James R. Moore; Runa; Edith.

6-110 SILAS O. BOLEY s/o 5-70, B28Sep1850, D26Jan1897 Nicholas Co., WV; farmer, Methodist. M1872 Mary Priscilla Bays. C 7-139; 7-140; 7-141; 7-142; 7-143; 7-144; 7-145; 7-146; 7-147.

6-111 ANNA BOLEY d/o 5-70. M William Bailes. C Lewis; Nancy, M John Young; Melissa; Stewart; Nettie, M John Lewis; John; Allan; Austin; Ida, M Coleman Dorsey; Elizabeth, M Reubin Dorsey; Lawrence; Lundy.

6-112 LUTISHA BOLEY d/o 5-70. M Stewart O'Dell. C Otis; Malcena.

6-113 SELINA WRIGHT d/o 5-72, B1834 Smith Co., TN, D1909 Gage Co., NE. M1857 Anson Leonidas Jeffreys. C 7-861; Martha, M Charles Green.

6-114 ELBRIDGE GERRY RECTOR s/o 5-73, B21Feb1816 Sevier Co., TN, D19Oct1902 Merced, CA; gold miner in Mariposa Co., CA, farmer in Merced Co., first county clerk of Merced Co. and later sheriff and treasurer. M1860 Amanda McFarland in CA. C 7-148; 7-149; Mary; Laura.

6-115 NELSON SIMPKINS RECTOR s/o 5-73, B1818 Sevier Co., TN, D1891; lawyer, farmer. M1846 Harriet Caroline Kirk. C 7-150; 7-151; 7-152; 7-153; 7-154; 7-155; 7-156; 7-157.

6-116 KEZIAH RICE RECTOR d/o 5-73, B4Jul1822 'Shelby Co., TN D1919 San Antonio, TX. M William Early Jones. C 7-158; 7-159; 7-160; 7-161; 7-162; Frank.

6-117 CLARISSA KEENER d/o 5-74, B25Mar1823, D1865 Anaheim, CA. M25Jan1843 Alexander Snodgrass. C 7-163.

6-118 LUCRETIA KEENER d/o 5-74, B2Nov1824

; Crooks; Tom;

, B1848 Monroe  
farmer, Methodist.  
; Edward; Laura,  
n Haynes; Minnie.

LEY s/o 5-70,  
929 Nicholas Co.,  
74 Martha Jane  
Judson; Gertrude,  
Leancy; Herbert;  
Edith.

5-70, B28Sep1850,  
farmer, Methodist.  
-139; 7-140; 7-141;  
7-147.

1 William Bailes. C  
Melissa; Stewart;  
an; Austin; Ida, M  
Reubin Dorsey;

5-70. M Stewart

5-72, B1834 Smith  
IE. M1857 Anson  
a, M Charles Green.

ECTOR s/o 5-73,  
19Oct1902 Merced,  
Co., CA, farmer in  
of Merced Co. and  
Amanda McFarland  
aura.

ECTOR s/o 5-73,  
wyer, farmer. M1846  
7-151; 7-152; 7-153;

d/o 5-73, B4Jul1822  
onio, TX. M William  
7-160; 7-161; 7-162;

o 5-74, B25Mar1823,  
an1843 Alexander

/o 5-74, B2Nov1824

TN, D26Jan1856 CA. M1845 Hiram Chapin in TN;  
teacher. C 7-164; 7-165; 7-166.

6-119 CAROLINE KEENER d/o 5-74, B16May1826  
TN, D6Feb1897 Los Angeles, CA. M1847 Europa  
America Mead in AL; merchant. C 7-167; 7-168; 7-  
169; Quincey; Minnie.

6-120 MARY ANN KEENER d/o 5-74, B1830 Belle-  
fonte, AL, D1860. M J. C. Higgins. C 7-170; Sam;  
Horace.

6-121 MARIAH JANE KEENER d/o 5-74,  
B24Sep1836, D29Jun1906. 1M12Jun1859 Charles B.  
Tarver. C 7-171. 2M30Oct1876 J. S. Gardiner. C  
7-172.

6-122 KEENER KEENER RECTOR s/o 5-75,  
B24Nov1835 Bellefonte, AL, D15Jun1914.  
M10Dec1863 Effie Agnes Watts. C 7-173; 7-174; 7-  
175; 7-176; 7-177; 7-178; 7-179.

6-123 NANCY JENNETTA RECTOR d/o 5-75,  
B18Sep1844, D15Nov1875. M9Aug1863 Joseph  
Martin Royston; doctor; M in Bastrop Co., TX. C  
7-180.

6-124 CLARA AGNES RECTOR d/o 5-75, B1852,  
D1925. M1877 Richard Royston. C 7-181; Jeannette;  
Richard; Wm. Davis; Cady, B1895. L Bastrop, TX.

6-125 THOMPSON M. RECTOR s/o 5-75,  
B2Jul1858, D7Mar1931; farmer, merchant.  
M24Nov1880 Mary Jane Morris, B1862, D1924  
Bastrop Co., TX. C 7-182; 7-183; 7-184; 7-185; T.  
Morris, B1883, M1913 Cleo Huey.

6-126 THERESA BEULAH RECTOR d/o 5-75,  
B18Sep1865, D8Jun1908, M16Sep1891 B. Pledger in  
Georgetown, TX. C 7-186; 7-187.

6-127 LUCINDA JUANITA RECTOR d/o 5-75,  
B12Feb1868. M2Jan1894 John Trusdale Coffee; citrus  
fruit grower, L Brownsville, TX. C 7-188; 7-1182.

6-128 THOMPSON MASON RECTOR, JR. s/o 5-  
76, B10Oct1838 Jackson Co., AL, D20Aug1925.  
M3Jan1866 Lavinia Ann Norwood in TX; B1844  
Durham, NC, D1921. C 7-189; 7-190; 7-191; Ida, M  
Wm. M. Coonce a banker; Stella, M Shirley Gregg a  
farmer; Sallie, M Ben H. Anderson a physician;  
James M.; Clyde Anne, B1877, D1913, M Wm. H.  
Penland a druggist.

6-129 LANDONIA MADALINE RECTOR d/o 5-  
76, B1846 Bellefonte, AL. M John R. Washington a

planter. C Rector, B1871; Catherine, M Oliver  
Dunlap.

6-130 LAFAYETTE DECATUR HILL s/o 5-78,  
B10Jan1827 Sevier Co., TN, D30Dec1918 Austin,  
TX; doctor. M19Jun1855 Sarah Duty. C 7-192; 7-  
193; Joseph T.

6-131 SARAH ELIZABETH HILL d/o 5-78, B1829  
Sevier Co., TN, D1908. 1M a Fielder. C 7-194.  
2M9Jul1857 Thomas Harrison in Hays Co., TX. C  
7-195; 7-196; 7-197; 7-198.

6-132 MARY HILL d/o 5-78. M Gus Hemphill. C  
Jennie; Bettie; Carry; Ruth; Jeff; Gussie; Lafayette.

6-133 SUSAN JACKSON d/o 5-79, B1814. M Robert  
Winton. C Arabella; Wm.; Rhoda; James; Robert.

6-134 JEFFERSON JACKSON s/o 5-79, B1818,  
D1902 MO. M Matilda Crawford of Roane Co.,  
TN. C 7-199.

6-135 NANCY JACKSON d/o 5-79, B1827, D1872.  
M1850 Andrew Morrison Thompson a Presbyterian  
Minister, L MO. C Mary, M H.W. Harry, merchant;  
Sam; Charles.

6-136 CHARLOTTE PRESTON d/o 5-81. M1849  
Cornelius R. Anderson, Cass Co., MO. C John J., L  
Anderson Co., KS.

6-137 ELIZABETH PRESTON d/o 5-81. M John  
H. Cole, L Dallas, TX. C Martin; John; Margaret;  
Cora.

6-138 MARGARET PRESTON d/o 5-81. M Martin  
Cole. L Dallas, TX. C 7-200; Birdie, M George  
Fuller; Edward.

6-139 FREDERICK FULKERSON FINE s/o 5-83,  
B MO. M Nancy Jane Quesenberry. C 7-201.

6-140 STEVEN GALLAHER s/o 5-85, B1836,  
D1906. M1868 Emma Bledsoe in Tuxpan, Mexico.  
C 7-202; 7-1071; Cora.

6-141 JOHN RECTOR FRANCIS s/o 5-86, B1824  
AL, D1912. M Josefa Navarro in Seguin, TX. C 7-  
203; 7-204; George; Margaret.

6-142 PENDLETON FRANCIS s/o 5-86, B1830,  
killed in LA while in CSA during CW. M Margaret  
McGrew. C 7-205; 7-206.

6-143 JOSEPH FRANCIS s/o 5-86, B1835 AL,

D1922 Staples, TX; farmer. 1M1866 Miranda Johnson. C 7-207; 7-208. 2M Elizabeth Smith. C 7-209; 7-210.

6-144 AMELIA ANN FRANCIS d/o 5-86. B7Nov1840 AL, D14Dec1915 Wilson Co., TX. M9Nov1859 Leroy McLeod in Prairie Lea, TX; farmer, CSA CW Veteran. C 7-211; 7-212; 7-213; 7-214; 7-215; 7-216; Mary, M J. M. C Shaw, merchant; Leroy.

6-145 WESLEY CLARK FRANCIS s/o 5-86. B20Nov1842 AL, D11Nov1917 Jourdontown, TX; farmer. M19Apr1866 Virginia Johnson in Prairie Lea, TX. C 7-217; 7-218; 7-219; 7-220; 7-221; 7-222; Lemuel.

6-146 ARABELLA ELIZABETH FRANCIS d/o 5-86. B1847 Morgan Co., AL, D1932 Mason, TX. M1877 Thomas Gabriel Merritt in Prairie Lea, TX. C 7-223; 7-224; 7-225; 7-226; Justin; Margaret.

6-147 MARGARET AMELIA RECTOR d/o 5-88. B1849, D1928. M1868 Oliver H. Gregg; CSA CW Veteran. C 7-227; 7-228; 7-229.

6-148 STEPHEN CLAIBORN RECTOR s/o 5-88. B7Mar1853, D16Apr1938; L Kingsbury, TX. M1876 Martha Smith. C 7-230; 7-231; 7-232.

6-149 VIRGINIA RAGSDALE d/o 5-89. B24Jun1849 Guadalupe Co., TX, D18Mar1901 Bell Co., TX. M8Oct1872 Richard Parkes Vannoy in Brazos Co., TX. C 7-233; Katie, M Adolphus Griffin; Richard; Moodie, M Lawrence O'Leary; Minnie, B1886 in Bell Co., M H. P. Kirchner.

6-150 GEORGE GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1817. D1888. M Barbara Jane Bever. C 7-234; Indiana, M Otto Wethrick.

6-151 WILLIAM CRYSTAL GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1819, D1862. M Cynthia Cook. C 7-235; 7-236; Caroline, M Dr. McClelland.

6-152 FRANCIS JACKSON GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1821; farmer. 1M1943 Elizabeth Reynolds. C 7-237; 7-238; 2M1849 Isabelle Moffett. C 7-239.

6-153 MARY JANE GLASCOCK d/o 5-91, B1823, D1896. M1843 John Griffith Harding. C 7-240; 7-241; 7-242; 7-243; 7-244.

6-154 HARRY H. GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1827, D1872. M Rachel Boo. C 7-245; 7-246; 7-247; 7-248; 7-249; 7-250; John; Nancy, M Mansford Ludlow; Daniel.

6-155 INDIANA GLASCOCK d/o 5-91, B1835, D1871. M Allen Boggs. C 7-251; Joseph.

6-156 JOSEPH GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1836. M1848 Maranda Campbell. C 7-252; Elizabeth, M Preston Cooper; Elzada, M Tobias Clamen.

6-157 THOMAS GLASCOCK s/o 5-91, B1838, D1933. M1859 Sarah A. Boo. C 7-253; 7-254; Kate, M Elliot L. Furr; Viola, M Earnest Baker.

6-158 JOSEPH GLASCOCK, SR. s/o 5-92, B1816, D1859. M Mary Foxworthy in KY. C 7-255; 7-256; 7-257; 7-258; Squire, Presbyterian Minister, L MO.

6-159 NEWMAN GLASCOCK, JR. s/o 5-92, B1819, D1899. 1M Louise Nute. C 6-195; 7-259; Sara, M James Cumber. 2M Fannie Robinson. C 7-260.

6-160 MALINDA GLASCOCK d/o 5-92, B1825, D1904. M Charles Nute of KY. C Charles, M Eva Toute of Maysville, KY; Mary, M Huber Whitman; Lettie; Kate, M Charles Bool; Belle; Obed.

6-161 DAVID GLASCOCK s/o 5-92, B1831, D1907. M Teresa Custer. C 7-261; 7-262; 7-263; 7-264; 7-265; Paul; John; Robert; Sophia, M Arthur L. Glascock.

6-162 DOWNING GLASCOCK s/o 5-93, B1822, D1906. M Sarah Curtis. C 7-266; 7-267; March; Coon; Deborah; George; Amelia; Tom.

6-163 FRANCES GLASCOCK d/o 5-93, B1824, D1869. M Wm. Marshall of KY. C Humphrey.

6-164 EMILY GLASCOCK d/o 5-93, B1827, D1896. M Henry Riggen. C 7-268; Charles; Alma, M O. H. Garvey.

6-165 ALBERT RECTOR GLASCOCK s/o 5-93, B1834, D1917. M1866 Anne Elizabeth Parks. C 7-269.

6-166 TRAVIS CLARK GLASCOCK s/o 5-93, B1836, D1897 Rectorville, KY. M1857 Adelia Grier. C 7-270; 7-271; 7-272; 7-273; 7-274; Newman.

6-167 LOMAX GLASCOCK s/o 5-93. C 7-275.

6-168 WILLIAM FOXWORTHY s/o 5-95. B1832, D1918. M1854 Elizabeth Christ. C 7-276; Emma, M Wm. Gildey; Anna, M Wm. Thomas; Daniel.

6-169 DANIEL GLASCOCK FOXWORTHY s/o 5-95, B1848, D1925. M Margaret Jane Caldwell. C 7-277; 7-278; 7-279; 7-280; 7-281; 7-282; John; Zoe.

K d/o 5-91, B1835,  
1; Joseph.

o 5-91, B1836. M1848  
Elizabeth, M Preston  
men.

K s/o 5-91, B1838,  
C 7-253; 7-254; Kate,  
ernest Baker.

SR. s/o 5-92, B1816,  
KY. C 7-255; 7-256;  
ian Minister, L MO.

K, JR. s/o 5-92, B1819,  
-195; 7-259; Sara, M  
obinson. C 7-260.

CK d/o 5-92, B1825,  
Y. C Charles, M Eva  
M Huber Whitman;  
Belle; Obed.

o 5-92, B1831, D1907.  
2; 7-263; 7-264; 7-265;  
1 Arthur L. Glascock.

CK s/o 5-93, B1822,  
7-266; 7-267; March;  
lia; Tom.

CK d/o 5-93, B1824,  
KY. C Humphrey.

o 5-93, B1827, D1896.  
arles; Alma, M O. H.

LASCOCK s/o 5-93,  
Elizabeth Parks. C

LASCOCK s/o 5-93,  
M1857 Adelia Grier.  
7-274; Newman.

s/o 5-93. C 7-275.

THY s/o 5-95. B1832,  
ist. C 7-276; Emma, M  
Thomas; Daniel.

FOXWORTHY s/o  
garet Jane Caldwell. C  
281; 7-282; John; Zoe.

6-170 LEROY FOXWORTHY s/o 5-95. M Mehali  
Jane Yeazle. C 7-283.

6-171 LUCY DICE d/o 5-96. M a Royal. C Mrs.  
Arthur Weatherman.

6-172 JACKSON ROGERS LYONS s/o 5-98, B1858,  
D1945. M1882 Annie Glascock. C 7-284; Blanche.

6-173 ELIZABETH HIERONYMUS d/o 5-100,  
B1830. M Johnson Ryan. C 7-285.

6-174 LUCINDA CATHERINE HAMILTON d/o  
5-102, B16Sep1833 Randolph Co., MO, D23Jun1869  
in Randolph Co. M16Jan1852 Moses B. Fowler. C  
7-286.

6-175 ZACHARIAH WILLIAM HAMILTON s/o  
5-102, B28Jun1835 Randolph Co., MO, D13Nov1916  
Randolph Co.; farmer. M23May1861 Lucinda Frances  
Spurling. C 7-287; 7-288; 7-1065; John; Wm.; Albert.

6-176 MARTHA ELLEN HAMILTON d/o 5-102,  
B1841 Randolph Co., MO, D1941 there. M1859  
James Hamilton. C 7-289; 7-1083.

6-177 ELIZABETH RECTOR d/o 5-107, B1828,  
D1882. M1847 John Taylor Johnston in Woods Co.,  
WV. C 7-290; 7-291.

6-178 THOMAS RECTOR s/o 5-107, B1835  
Washington Co., OH, D1913; farmer. M1855 Mary  
Louise Hiett in Woods Co., VA. C 7-292; Enoch;  
Emma, M D. B. Hall.

6-179 RANSON RECTOR s/o 5-107. B1837 Woods  
Co., WV, D1907 there; farmer. M1859 Lydia A.  
Cooper in Woods Co. C 7-293; 7-294; 7-295; James;  
Minnie; Frank.

6-180 GEORGE LUDWELL RECTOR s/o 5-107,  
B1842 Woods Co., WV. M Jennie Cannon. C  
Rebecca, M George W. Allen; Edward L.

6-181 CHARLES J. RECTOR s/o 5-109, B1848  
Wirt Co., WV. M1869 Nancy Sherman in Johnson  
Co., WV. C Robert; Wallace; Carrie; Olive; Sally;  
Fannie, B1882.

6-182 ALBERT RECTOR s/o 5-109, B1850 Sherman,  
WV, D1920 Woods Co., WV. M Harriet Sargent. C  
7-296.

6-183 WEBSTER CLAY RECTOR s/o 5-109,  
B14Oct1856 Sherman, WV, D24Jul1929 Ravenswood,

WV. M2Mar1879 Mary Alvaetta Derenberger. C 7-  
297; 7-298; 7-299; 7-300; 7-301; Ira.

6-184 ALICE SMITH d/o 5-110, B1842, D1910.  
M1880 David Morrison. C 7-302.

6-185 CHARLES R. SMITH, SR. s/o 5-110, B1849,  
D1924. M1885 Marie Stuart. C 7-303; Carnes; Marie;  
Margaret, M Harold J. Weeks; Charles, Jr.

6-186 ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP SMITH, SR. s/o  
5-110, B1852, D1919. M1880 Ida Gaved. C 7-304;  
7-305; Constance, B1896, L Parkersburg, WV.

6-187 LEVIN SMITH, SR. s/o 5-110, B1861; attorney,  
Parkersburg, WV. M1837 Nellie Marshall  
Williams. C 7-306; Sara; Levin, Jr.; Elizabeth.

6-188 HARRIET AMANDA RECTOR d/o 5-113.  
M1856 William A. Cabell in Ft. Smith, AR; CSA  
CW Veteran. C Ben; Katie, M John Currie; John;  
Lawrence; Lewis.

6-189 ELIAS RECTOR s/o 5-113, B1860 Ft. Smith  
AR, D1953 there. 1M Margaret Luce. C 7-307.  
2M1889 Anna Lucille Hunton in Ft. Smith. C 7-308;  
Elias, Jr.

6-190 JOSEPHINE A. WELLS d/o 5-114, B1832  
Cole Co., MO, D1872 Bowling Green, KY. M1853  
Albert Covington a doctor. C 7-309.

6-191 HENRY MASSEY RECTOR, JR. s/o 5-115,  
doctor in Hot Springs, AR. M Hebe Gower. C  
7-310.

6-192 ELIAS WILLIAM RECTOR s/o 5-115, B1847,  
D1917. M Rosebud Alcorn, B1855, D1923; d/o Gov.  
Alcorn of MS. C 7-311; 7-312; 7-313; Alcorn; Amelia,  
M R. B. Hangton; James, B1884.

6-193 ANDREW M. CONWAY s/o 5-117, B1842  
St. Louis, MO. M1875 Susan Hays. C Frederick  
Rector; Julia, B1881.

6-194 JOHN RECTOR POWERS s/o 5-119, B1813  
Fleming Co., KY; farmer. M 1840 Nancy D. Clack.  
C 7-314; George; Elias; Jacob; John.

6-195 MARY LOUISA GLASCOCK d/o 6-159. M  
Joseph Peter Lukins, s/o 5-120. C 7-315; 7-316; 7-  
317; Charles.

6-196 NELSON SCHOLL s/o 5-121, B23May1815  
Clark Co., KY, D23Dec1890 Cass Co., MO; taught  
school in Clark Co. and farmed there, justice of the

"HARBERTON HISTORY"

Danville Advocate, Danville, Kentucky, February 16, 1926

Notes of Mrs. A. E. Rupley, Atoka, Kentucky.

Some six weeks ago I saw a request for information concerning the life of James Harberson, who occupied the fort at Perryville, Kentucky.

I, being a great granddaughter of said James Harberson, immediately jotted down what I had learned from my mother in my early childhood.

She said the Fort was located in Perryville, Kentucky on the corner of the Lebanon and Springfield Pikes and was built over the cave now enclosed in the yard of Mr. H. W. Parks- that the cave furnished water for the family and many comrades who lived in the Fort. At that time it was called Harberson's Cross Roads, it being a station between Springfield Station and Harrods Fort at Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

The family of James Harberson consisted of a wife, one son and two daughters. The sons life has been previously published.

The older sister was named Elizabeth- called "Betsy"- the younger sister, Margaret called "Peggie" was my grandmother and for whom I was named.

Margaret Harberson married Edward Briscoe and settled in Marion County, Kentucky. Their sons Ira Briscoe and Edward Briscoe and sister Mrs. Mary Briscoe Ferguson moved to Pike County, Illinois about 1840.

The two younger sisters, Elizabeth and Cassandra Briscoe remained with their parents Edward Briscoe and Margaret Harberson Briscoe.

Cassandra Briscoe, the youngest daughter of Edward Briscoe and Margaret Harberson Briscoe married James Williams of London County, Virginia. James Williams was a direct descendant of Sir George Calvert, called Lord Baltimore.

James Williams and wife Cassandra Briscoe Williams lived within three miles of Perryville, Kentucky and of the nine children born to this union, only two survive- one son James Briscoe Williams, called Polk, now lives in Perryville, Kentucky and one daughter Margaret A. Rupley, who resides four miles west of Danville, Kentucky, who is a great granddaughter of James Harberson who lived in the Fort and who was captured by the Indians while he and Sam Ewing, a companion were hoeing corn on the plot of ground across the Chaplin River, in front of the fort. The Indians after going one fourth mile down the Chaplin River, finding he (James Harberson) could not travel fast, owing to his being a cripple, scalped him and hid his body in the cane brush on the cliffs of the Chaplin River, that border on the farm of J. R. Walker, whose residence is on the Harrodsburg Pike near Mr. Charles Coyle's flour mill. His body (James Harberson) was found after a long search and this was the first burial in Perryville, Kentucky.

In the corn patch in which he (James Harberson) was captured there is a beautiful residence now owned and occupied by Professor T. C. Poynter and his niece Miss Blanche Griffin.

My great grandmother Harberson after the death of her husband James Harberson continued in the fort with her son and two daughters and with an old spoon ladle moulded bullets to supply the need of the Fort.

They had no salt and none nearer than Tennessee. Sam Potts led the men in search after salt through the wilderness of Tennessee. (to) Before their return with the salt, the Indians made an attack on the Fort. Sam Ewing being left with the family, by a little effort, saved the Fort.

Elizabeth Harberson and Margaret Harberson would load the guns and place them ready to fire in the port holes and Sam Ewing firing so quickly, the Indians believed the men had returned and were slow in approaching. He, while the girls were re-loading would go in the yard and challenge the Indians to come on. They would soon leave.

The older daughter, called Betsy, married Richardson Hope, who purchased a section of land, two miles south of Perryville, Kentucky, now owned by Samuel Montgomery Rupley, who is a great grandson of James Harberson.

There being many descendants among them, the families of Norman Withrow, Preston Withrow of Missouri and Kansas and Porter Withrow and sisters and Sallie gle of Marion County, Kentucky.

Some few of the present time are: Mrs. Margaret Ewing of Boyle County, Kentucky. Mrs. Alice Survant Minor and daughter Miss Sallie Minor of Lebanon, Kentucky. Mrs. Fannie Armstrong and sister Mrs. Emma Withrow Tucker of Parksville, Kentucky. Mrs. Lee Guthroe Carpenter and James Guthrie of Perryville, Kentucky and Logan Guthrie of Perryville, Kentucky and Logan Guthrie of Danville, Kentucky.

Among the descendants of Margaret Briscoe who married Edward Briscoe, those who are now living are James D. Baxter of Harrodsburg, Kentucky and sister Mrs. Emma Baxter Hourigan of Penick, Kentucky. Walker Baxter, Edward Baxter, Moss Baxter and sister Miss Elizabeth Baxter of Louisville, Kentucky. Mrs. Mary Douglass O'Daniel of Lebanon, Kentucky. Mrs. J. C. Harberson and brothers Lee, Hubert and Joe Sims Lawrence of Boyle County, Kentucky.

The only heirloom of the Fort that I know of is an iron kettle of twenty five gallon capacity- it was used to cook venison and fresh meats which were often cooked without salt, as it could not be obtained, causing much suffering and distress. This kettle was left in my mother's family by her mother Margaret Harberson Briscoe, who spent the last years of her life in our family and was given to me by my father James Williams to keep in remembrance of old times. It has proven to be very useful.

This article was a gift by the late William O. McIntyre, editor of the Boyle County paper, the Danville Advocate.

This copy written by Lula Rose Pyle Stuhr, 741 Waller Street, San Francisco, California, the eleventh day of August nineteen hundred and forty eight, in loving memory of our mother:

Lizzie Rose Pyle,  
Born Bradfordsville, Kentucky,  
the daughter of Dr. Milton Rose and  
Lucebra Baxter Rose.

Lucebra Baxter Rose was the daughter of Edward Briscoe and Margaret Harberson Briscoe through the line of their daughter Elizabeth Briscoe married to William Baxter, 11. Lucebra Baxter Rose was the grand daughter of James Harberson. "

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name JAMES HARBISON

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place                      | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Hus |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|--|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth          |     |       |      |  |                          |                  |                   |
| Chr'nd         |     |       |      |  |                          |                  |                   |
| Mar.           |     |       |      |  |                          |                  |                   |
| Death          |     |       | 1782 | Killed by Indians at Harberson's Station |                          |                  |                   |
| Burial         |     |       |      | (Affidavit of Elizabeth Harbison Moore)  |                          |                  |                   |

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

## His Father

## Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL PORTER (?)

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place              | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth       |     |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                    |
| Chr'nd      |     |       |      |                                  |                          |                  |                    |
| Death       | ca. |       | 1811 |                                  | Mercer                   | Kentucky         |                    |
| Burial      |     |       |      | (Appraisement of estate 12/1811) |                          |                  |                    |

Compiler Mary Lou Doty

Address 2422 Springlake Dr.

City, State Timonium, MD

Date 21093

## Places of Residence

## Occupation if other than Housewife

## Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

## Her Father

## Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Names in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day        | Month     | Year                       | City, Town or Place        | County or Province, etc. | State or Country                | Add. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1   | John Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                   | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            |            |           |                            | (Deed at Springfield, Ky.) |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           | by         | 3-02-1787 |                            | Mercer                     | Kentucky                 |                                 |                     |
|     | Jane  | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 2   | James Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                  | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 3   | Arthur Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 6-30-1795  | (?)       |                            | Washington                 | Kentucky                 | (?)                             |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 4   | Andrew Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 1-22-1796  |           |                            | Washington                 | Kentucky                 | (?)                             |                     |
|     |   | Death           | by         | 1-11-1815 | (W.B.5, p. 173 Mercer Co.) |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 5   | Thomas Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 | from                |
|     |   | Mar.            | 4-19-1783  |           |                            | Lincoln                    | Kentucky                 |                                 | Kentuck             |
|     |   | Death           | by         | 8/1799    | (W.B.2, p. 83 Mercer Co.)  |                            |                          |                                 | Marriag             |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 6   | Esther Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 11-20-1792 |           |                            | Mercer                     | Kentucky                 | (I have                         |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          | (fr. Mercer Co. Marriage Bonds) |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 7   | Ann Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                    | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 2-02-1796  |           |                            | Mercer                     | Kentucky                 |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          | (fr. Mercer Co. Marriage Bonds) |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 8   | Rachel Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                 | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 10-25-1787 |           |                            | Mercer                     | Kentucky                 |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          | (fr. Mercer Co. Marriage Bonds) |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 9   | Peggy Harbison (Margaret<br>Full Name of Spouse*        | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 8-18-1792  |           |                            | Mercer                     | Kentucky                 |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          | (fr. Mercer Co. Marriage Bonds) |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
| 10  | Jane Harbison<br>Full Name of Spouse*                   | Birth           |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Mar.            | 3-17-1786  |           |                            | Lincoln                    | Kentucky                 |                                 |                     |
|     |   | Death           |            |           |                            |                            |                          | (fr. Kentucky Marriages)        |                     |
|     |   | Burial          |            |           |                            |                            |                          |                                 |                     |

FAMILY GROUP No. 1This Information Obtained From: Death RecordHusband's Full Name **JAMES HARBISON**

| Husband's Data   | Day Month Year  | City, Town or Place                                 | County or Province, etc. | State or Country         | Add. Info. on Husband |                               |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Birth  |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Chr'nd   |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Mar.   |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Death  | 1782  | Killed by Indians at Harberson's Station            |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Burial   |   | (Affidavit of Elizabeth Harbison Moore for pension) |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Places of Residence  |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Occupation   |   | Church Affiliation                                  |                          | Military Rec.            |                       |                               |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| His Father   |   | Mother's Maiden Name                                |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>RACHEL PORTER</b>                               |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Wife's Data  | Day Month Year  | City, Town or Place                                 | County or Province, etc. | State or Country         | Add. Info. on Wife    |                               |
| Birth  |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Chr'nd   |   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Death  | 1811  | Mercer KY   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Burial   |   | (Appraisement of estate 12/1811)                    |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Compiler Mary Lou Doty   | Places of Residence   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Address 2422 Springlake Dr.  | Occupation if other than Housewife  |   |                          | Church Affiliation       |                       |                               |
| City, State Timonium, MD   | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.<br>Make separate sheet for each mar. |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Date 21093   | Her Father  | Mother's Maiden Name                                |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Sex Children's Names in Full<br>(Arrange in order of birth)                | Children's Data   | Day Month Year                                      | City, Town or Place      | County or Province, etc. | State or Country      | Add. Info. on Children        |
| 1 (Eleanor)  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| <u>Nelly Harbison</u>  | Mar.  | 3-01-1783   | Lincoln KY               |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| <u>William Tolley</u>  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 2  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| <u>Elizabeth Harbison</u>  | Mar.  | 11-20-1786  | Lincoln KY               |                          |                       | #1 Daniel                     |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Death   | 3-17-1843   | Mercer KY                |                          |                       | Ewing, killed                 |
| <u>Richard Hope</u>  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       | by Indians at                 |
| 3  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       | same time as                  |
| <u>Leah Harbison</u>   | Mar.  | 1-31-1791   | Mercer KY                |                          |                       | Jas. Harbison                 |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       | (Mercer Co. Marriage Records) |
| <u>Robert Hill</u>   | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 4  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 5  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 6  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 7  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 8  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 9  | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| 10   | Birth   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
| Full Name of Spouse*   | Mar.  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Death   |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |
|  | Burial  |   |                          |                          |                       |                               |

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HARBISON

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VA. MARRIAGE REGISTER  
1777-1853

LDSSLC Film 0032633

James Harbeson to Jane Mears  
Alexander Mears, father  
Wit: Hugh Mairs, Rachel Mairs

1-13-1797

CERTIFICATE BOOK OF THE VIRGINIA LAND COMMISSION

Peabody Library

1779-1780

KENTUCKY STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Page 63. Cert. issd for 1400 acres, fees etc pd. DD to Jas Harbeson.

Arthur Harbeson claims being reheard and the parties present, it appearing to the Court by Testimony that the said Harbeson raised a crop of corn in the year 1776 and improving a tract lying on both sides Chapplins Fork near the head thereof the same year they are of Opinion that the said Harbeson has a right to a settlement of 400 acres of land to include the said improvements and the preemption of 1000 acres adjoining and that a Certificate issue accordingly.

Cert. issued for 400 fees & paid DD to Jas Harbeson.

Page 66. John Harbeson claimed a preemption of 400 acres in Kentucky, lying on S. Fork of Licking Creek abt 3 mi. south of Harrods lick by actual settlement in May 1779.

Page 229. (Cert. issd for 1000 pd etc.)

Jno. Harbeson claimed preemption of 1000 acres on acct of mktg. and imprg. same in 1776, east side Chapplins Fork on small branch.

Page 252. Petition of Inhabitants of Bairdstown and Nelson Co. that early in 1781 outlines of town were laid out. Petitioners wish condemnation of land (300 acres) that those lots that have been built on or improved may be sold at public auction but that they may have titles made to them. John Harbison among petitioners.

REGISTER OF THE KENTUCKY STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY CERTIFICATE BOOK

At a Court continued and held at Boonesborough for adjusting disputed titles to the Kentucky Lands the 18th day of December 1779.

Present Wm Fleming, Stephen Trigg & Edmund Lyne - Gent'n

(Cert issd for 1400 fees etc pd D.D.)

James Harbeson this day claimed a settlement & Preemption to a tract of Land lying on both sides Chapplins Fork near the head thereof at a Cove Spring by improving the same in the year 1776 & raising a crop of Corn in the Country in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Harbeson has a right to a settlement of 400 Acres of Land including the said improvement & the preemption of 1000 Acres Adjoining & that a certificate issue accordingly.

Arthur Harbeson this day claimed a settlement & preemption to a tract of land lying on both sides of Chaplins Fork near the head thereof the Court being informed that this claim is contested by William Stewart they are of Opinion that it be Cont'd for a further hearing.

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS  
LINCOLN COUNTY, ROLLING FORK

Peabody Library

Harbison, John 1797, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804

OLD KENTUCKY SURVEYS & GRANTS

| <u>Ky. Hist</u> | <u>Orig. Survey</u> | <u>Name</u>    | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>County</u> | <u>Survey Date</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Sec. Vol.#26    | #5851               | James Harbison | 200            | Mercer        | 24 Sept. 1798      |

LINCOLN COUNTY, KY, LAND ENTRIES LDS Baltimore

|                 | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Book</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Entry Date</u> | <u>Watercourse</u> |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Harbeson, James | 400          | 1           | 4           | 12-27-1779        | Chaplin's Fork     |
| Harbeson, Jas.  | 1000         | 1           | 79          | 6-26-1780         | Dix & Ky. R.       |
| Harbeson, Jas.  | 600          | 1           | 80          | 6-26-1780         | Dix & Ky. R.       |
| Harbeson, Jno.  | 1000         | 1           | 179         | 11-21-1781        | Chaplin's Fork     |
| Harbeson, Jas.  | 200          | 1           | 323         | 12-13-1782        | none               |
| Harbeson, Jas.  | 400          | 2           | 112         | 6-05-1784         | E.Fk. Raccoon Crk. |

FAYETTE COUNTY, KY, LAND ENTRIES LDS Baltimore

|                |     |   |     |           |        |
|----------------|-----|---|-----|-----------|--------|
| Harbeson, Jas. | 591 | 4 | 112 | 2-05-1785 | Ky. R. |
|----------------|-----|---|-----|-----------|--------|

JEFFERSON COUNTY, KY, LAND ENTRIES LDS Baltimore

|                      |      |   |     |            |                |
|----------------------|------|---|-----|------------|----------------|
| Harbeson, James      | 400  | A | 6   | 12-27-1779 | Chaplin's Fk.  |
| Harbeson, James      | 1000 | A | 152 | 6-26-1780  | His Sett.      |
| Harbeson, James heir | 737  | A | 328 | 1-12-1784  | Joseph Trotter |
| Harbeson, Arthur     | 400  | A | 6   | 12-27-1779 | Chaplin's Fk.  |
| Harbeson, Arthur     | 1000 | A | 152 | 6-26-1780  | His Sett.      |

KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST Peabody Library  
LINCOLN COUNTY COURT, 6-15-1784

Page 69. Satisfactory proof being made to the Court that a Warrant for a Preemption of 400 acres in the name of John Harbison has been lost, ordered that the same be certified.

GENEALOGIES OF KENTUCKY FAMILIES  
THE DOUGHERTYS OF KENTUCKY by Wm. C. Stewart

Peabody Library

Page 252. James, son of Charles Dougherty, was baptised by the Rev. John Craig on May 1747. There is considerable evidence that Charles was a son of Michael Dougherty and that Charles and Rebecca had children, James, Catherine, Thomas and Daniel, perhaps George, William, Anthony, and others. Catherine was married to David Harbison June 25, 1773, with consent of Rebecca and James as her bondsman.

### KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

Peabody Library

#### Lincoln County

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Harbison, Thomas & Nancy Walker                        | 4-19-1783  |
| Moore, Thomas & Elizabeth, dau. of Anne Harbeson       | 3-01-1783  |
| Butler, John & Eleanor Harbison                        | 6-06-1785  |
| Butler, James & Mary, dau. of Ann Harbison             | 11-29-1785 |
| McBrayers, Wm. & Jennat Walker, dau of Thomas Harbison | 12-28-1785 |
| Luney, Jonathan & Jane, dau. of Rachel Harbison        | 3-17-1785  |

#### Mercer County

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Hill, Robert & Leah Harbeson        | 2-01-1791  |
| Blagrave, Harrison & Ester Harbeson | 11-20-1792 |

#### Nelson County

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Harbison, John & Sally Newbolt - Wm. Taylor | 3-14-1797 |
|---|-----------|

#### Shelby County

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Harbison, John & Nancy Crawford                                       | 2-27-1821  |
| Harbison, Samuel & Sally Crawford                                     | 4-17-1815  |
| Harbison, David & Martha Venable<br>Martha married 2nd, Samson Morley | 11-25-1807 |
| Harbison, John & Ann Shannon  | 10-06-1810 |
| Harbison, William & Eliz. Mahon                                       | 9-10-1811  |
| Harbison, James D. & Margaret Ann Hanna                               | 6-12-1845  |

#### Culpeper County

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Harbinson, Moses & Anne Butler                        | 9-27-1789 |
| Harbinson, Miss Paulina C. & Edward C. Payne          | 9-13-1831 |
| Dau. of the late David Harbinson of Shelby Co. (R/21) |           |

#### Leaves from the Family Tree

Peabody Library

Eliza Lillard, after 1816, dau. of Abraham Lillard & Jane Harrison, married George Harbison.

Children: Wm, Abraham, James.

| <u>MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGES. GENERAL INDEX</u> |                         |      | Mercer Co. Courthouse |
|--|-------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| Harbison, Agnes to                                 | Butler, Joseph          | 1788 | Bk. 1, pg. 12         |
| Harbison, Ann to                                   | Shaw, William           | 1796 | Filed                 |
| Harbison, Easter to                                | Blagrave, Harrison      | 1792 | Bk. I, pg. 22         |
| Harbison, Elizabeth to                             | Evans, Richard          | 1819 | Filed                 |
| Harbison, James F. to                              | Hall, Martha            | 1824 | Bk. 1, pg. 300        |
| Harbison, Leah to                                  | Hill, Robert            | 1791 | Bk. 1, pg. 56         |
| Harbison, Lysvia to                                | Carr, Benjamin          | 1815 | Bk. 1, pg. 190        |
| Harbison, Margaret to                              | Briscoe, Edward         | 1792 | Filed                 |
| Harbison, Mary to                                  | Whoberry, Jacob         | 1805 | Bk. 2, pg. 208        |
| Harbison, Patsey to                                | Blackgrave, Christopher | 1829 | Filed                 |
| Harbison, Rachel to                                | Ayres, Joseph           | 1787 | Bk. 1, pg. 8          |
| Harbison, Rachel to                                | Kenley, David           | 1813 | Bk. 1, pg. 182        |
| Harbison, Rachel to                                | Thornsburg, Amos        | 1794 | Filed                 |
| Harbison, Ruth to                                  | Minor, Coleman          | 1805 | Bk. 2, pg. 208        |
| Harbison, Sallie G. to                             | Logan, I.L.             | 1885 | Bk. 13, pg. 42        |
| Harbison, Sarah to                                 | Sage, William           | 1812 | Bk. 1, pg. 176        |

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS LDSSLC Book 976.9485V29ia  
1811-1830

Harbison, James F. and Martha C. Hall  
Bondsman: Samuel Hall  
Bride's Mother: Elizabeth Hall  
Teste: James P. Clark

1-28-1824

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS LDSSLC Film 0496849/2  
1786-1810

Ayers, Joseph & Rachel Harbison  
Bondsman: William Tolley  
Bride's Mother: Rachel Harbison

10-25-1787

Hill, Robert & Leah Harbison  
Bondsman: James Curry  
Bride's Mother: Rachel Harbinson who says her daughter is twenty-one years old.

1-31-1791

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS  
From Harrodsburg, KY, Historical Society

Joseph Butler & Agness Harbinson  
Bondsman: James Butler  
Bride's Parents: William & Ann Baker

8-11-1788

Teste: James Butler & Mary Butler

2-02-1796

William Shaw & Ann Harbison

Bondsman: James Harbison certifies his sister, Ann, is 21 years old.

Bride's father: Reed Harbison

Robert Hill & Leah Harbison

1-31-1791

Bondsman: James Curry

Bride's Mother: Rachel Harbison, who says her daughter is 21 years old.

Edward Briscoe & Margaret Harbison

8-18-1792

Bondsman: John Harbison

Conseit: John & James Harbison certify age of bride is 21.

Jacob Whoberry & Mary Harbison

3-02-1805

Bondsman: Alexander Walker

Bride's Mother: Agnes Harbison

Teste: Coalman Minor

Amos Thornsburg & Rachel Harbison

6-16-1794

Bondsman: Amos Thornsburg

Bride's Mother: Ann Baker; Also, James Harlan certifies that Rachel is 21 years old.

Coleman Minor & Ruth Harbison

1-21-1805

Bondsman: James Wood

Teste: James Harbison & Alexander Walker

Bride's Mother: Agnes Harbison

Joseph Ayres & Rachel Harbison

10-25-1787

Bondsman: William Tolley

Bride's Mother: Rachel Harbison

Richard Evans & Elizabeth Harberson

3-16-1819

Bondsman: James Smith

Benjamin Garr & Lydia Harbison

8-01-1815

Bondsman: Richard Hope

(Mercer County Marriage Register 1, pg. 190, lists this as Benjamin Carr.)

Christopher Blackgrave & Patsey Harbison

8-03-1829

Bondsman: James Williams

David Kenley & Rachel Harbison

9-04-1813

Bondsman: Alexander Walker

William Sage & Sarah Harbison

3-16-1812

Bondsman: Arthur Harbison

James F. Harbison & Martha C. Hall

1-28-1824

Bondsman: Samuel Hall

Bride's Mother: Elizabeth Hall

Teste: James P. Clark

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1786-1830

LDSSLC Book 976.9485V2s

Harberson, James F. & Martha C. Hall  
Harbison, Lydia & Benjamin Gore  
Harbeson, Leah & Robert Hill  
Harbeson, Rachel & Kindly Davis  
Harberson, Ruth & Coleman Minor  
Harbeson, Mary & Jacob Whoberry

1-29-1824  
8-03-1815  
2-01-1791  
9-09-1812  
7-24-1805  
3-05-1805

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS LDSSLC Book 976.9485V29i

Burton, Robert & Margaret Ferguson  
Bondsman: James Harberson  
Harbison, Rachel & Joseph Ayres  
Bondsman: Wm. Tolley  
Bride's mother: Rachel Harbison  
Bebehay, Coavens & Margaret Ewing  
Bondsman: John Harbison  
Blagrave, Harrison & Ester Harbison  
Bondsman: James Harbison  
Bride's mother: Rachel Harbison  
Teste: Robert Hill & Andrew Harbison  
Harbison, Margaret & Edward Briscoe  
Bondsman: John Harbison  
Consent: John & James Harbison certify age of bride is 21  
Corn, Jesse & Jenny Vanarsdell  
Teste: John Harbison  
Davison, Thomas & Susa Butler  
Bondsman: James Harbison  
Forrester, Wm. & Tilley Swift  
Bondsman: James Harbison  
Consent: John Swift  
Harbison, Ann & William Shaw  
Bondsman: James Harbison certifies his sister, Ann, is 21 years old  
Bride's father: Reed Harbison  
Harbison, Mary & Jacob Whoberry  
Bondsman: Alexander Walker  
Bride's mother: Agnes Harbison

3-18-1795  
10-25-1787  
8-28-1797  
11-09-1792  
8-18-1792  
3-23-1808  
12-27-1791  
3-18-1796  
2-02-1796  
3-02-1805

Teste: Coalman Minor  
Williams, Thomas & Elizabeth Dry 3-19-1794  
Bondsman: Robert Hill  
Bride's father: George Dry  
Teste: Jacob Dry & James Harbison

MERCER COUNTY, KY, MARRIAGE BONDS & CONSENTS LDSSLC Book 976.9485V29ia

Coulter, Sterling & Polly Guthrie 2-12-1819  
Bondsman: James Harbison  
Bride's father: William Guthrie

Jones, Jesse & Susanna Minor 4-19-1814  
Bride's mother: Prissilla Minor  
Teste: James Harbison

Clark, Francis & Nancy Walker 9-01-1824  
Bondsman: James Harbison  
Bride's father: Robert Walker

Minor, Thomas & Nancy Doneghy 12-22-1823  
Bride's Guardian: James F. Harbison

Sage, Wm. & Sarah Harbison 3-16-1812  
Bondsman: Arthur Harbison

Blackgrave, Christopher & Patsey Harbison 3-03-1829  
Bondsman: James Williams

Harberson, Elizabeth & Richard Evans 3-16-1819  
Bondsman: James Smith

Harbison, Lydia & Benjamin Garr 8-01-1815  
Bondsman: Richard Hope  
(Mercer County Marriage Register 1, page 190, lists this as Benjamin Carr)

Harbison, Rachel & David Kenley 9-04-1813  
Bondsman: Alexander Walker

MERCER COUNTY, KY, RECORDS LDSSLC Book 976.9485P28cV2

Christopher Blagrave to Patsey Harbison 3-03-1829  
with James Williams as surety

BIBLE RECORDS OF MERCER COUNTY, KY, FAMILIES  
From Harrodsburg, KY, Historical Society

|                                |            |          |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Jeremiah Briscoe Harberson     | 1-12-1859  | Page 117 |
| Martha Ann Harberson           | 11-23-1860 | Page 117 |
| James Paine Mitchell Harberson | 12-23-1862 | Page 117 |

MERCER COUNTY, KY, GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS      Mercer Co. Courthouse

|  |      |                 |
|--|------|-----------------|
| Harbison, Thomas to Rachel Harbison                                    | 1792 | Bk. 1, pg. 355  |
| Harbison, Thomas to Joseph Cole  | 1792 | Bk. 1, pg. 390  |
| Harbison, Rachel to Jonathan Looney                                    | 1793 | Bk. 1, pg. 526  |
| Harbison, Thomas to Alexander Walker etc.                              | 1793 | Bk. 1, pg. 513  |
| Harbison, Rachel to Edward Briscoe                                     | 1785 | Bk. 2, pg. 467  |
| Harbison, Thomas to Robert Mitchell                                    | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 407  |
| Harbison, Arthur to William Taylor                                     | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 429  |
| Harbison, Rachel, to Joseph Ayres                                      | 1802 | Bk. 4, pg. 382  |
| Harbison, Arthur to William Bryan                                      | 1802 | Bk. 5, pg. 81   |
| Harbison, Thomas to Arthur Harbison                                    | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 430  |
| Harbison, Arthur to Hugh Doneghi                                       | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 431  |
| Harbison, James to Drury Clarkson                                      | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 427  |
| Harbison, James to Jeremiah Briscoe                                    | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 444  |
| Harbison, Rachel to Benjamin Durham                                    | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 456  |
| Harbison, Thomas to Rachel Harbison                                    | 1783 | Bk. 7, pg. 466  |
| Harbison, Arthur to William Taylor                                     | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 491  |
| Harbison, Rachel to Jeremiah Briscoe                                   | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 508  |
| Harbison, Rachel to Andrew Harbison                                    | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 512  |
| Harbison, Susanah to William Taylor etc.                               | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 513  |
| Harbison, Arthur to Samuel Latimore                                    | 1807 | Bk. 8, pg. 115  |
| Harbison, Rachel Exr. to Edward Bullock                                | 1817 | Bk. 10, pg. 373 |
| Harbison, Andrew heirs to John Hughes                                  | 1820 | Bk. 11, pg. 429 |
| Harbison, J.F. to Benjamin Durham etc.                                 | 1826 | Bk. 14, pg. 308 |
| Harbison, James to Starling Turner etc.                                | 1826 | Bk. 14, pg. 335 |
| Harbison, Elizabeth J. age 5, apprentice                               | 1829 | Bk. 15, pg. 509 |
| Harbison, Eliza, age 2, apprentice<br>(children of James & Lydia Garr) | 1829 | Bk. 15, pg. 509 |
| Harbison, James to William Wade  | 1836 | Bk. 20, pg. 169 |

MERCER COUNTY, KY, GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS

LDSSLC Film 0191808

Grantor, Vol. 1, 1786-1856

|   |           |                |
|---|-----------|----------------|
| Harbison, Thomas to Joseph Cole   | 1792      | Bk. 1, pg. 300 |
| Harbison, Thomas & Nancy, his wife, to<br>Alexander Walker & Robert Mitchell                                | 1793      | Bk. 1, pg. 513 |
| Harbison, Thomas & Nancy, his wife, to<br>Alexander Walker & Robert Mitchell (Chaplin's Fork of Salt River) | 1795      | Bk. 2, pg. 350 |
| Harbison, Thomas & Nancy, his wife, to<br>Alexander Walker & Robert Mitchell (Chaplin's Fork of Salt River) | 1-03-1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 407 |

|  |      |                |
|--|------|----------------|
| Harbison, Thomas to Arthur Harbison          | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 430 |
| Harbison, Susannah & Arthur to Hugh Doneghi  | 1798 | Bk. 3, pg. 431 |
| Harbison, Rachel to Joseph Ayres             | 1802 | Bk. 4, pg. 382 |
| Harbison, Susannah & Arthur to William Bryan | 1802 | Bk. 5, pg. 81  |
| Harbison, Arthur to Rachel Harbison          | 1809 | Bk. 7, pg. 171 |
| Harbison, James to Drury Clarkson            | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 427 |
| Harbison, James to Jeremiah Briscoe          | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 444 |
| Harbison, Rachel to Benjamin Durham          | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 456 |
| Harbison, Thomas to Rachel Harbison          | 1783 | Bk. 7, pg. 466 |
| Harbison, Arthur to William Taylor           | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 491 |
| Harbison, Rachel to Jeremiah Briscoe         | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 508 |
| Harbison, Rachel to Andrew Harbison          | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 512 |
| Harbison, Susannah to William Taylor         | 1810 | Bk. 7, pg. 513 |
| Harbison, Arthur to Samuel Latimore          | 1807 | Bk. 8, pg. 115 |
| Harbison, Rachel Ex. to Edward Bullock       | 1819 | Bk.10, pg. 373 |
| Harbison, J.F. to John Sallee                | 1826 | Bk.14, pg. 43  |
| Harbison, Elizabeth J. to Apprentice         | 1829 | Bk.15, pg. 509 |
| Harbison, Eliza to Apprentice                | 1829 | Bk.15, pg. 509 |
| Harbison, James to William Wade              | 1836 | Bk.20, pg. 160 |

MERCER COUNTY, KY, DEEDS, Vol. 4A, 1799-1802

LDSSLC Film 0191812

Rachel Harbison to Joseph Ayres  
300 pds, 120 acres and all appurtenances  
on Chaplin Fork  
Witness: Arthur Harbison

6-28-1802 Page 382

Vol. 5, 1803-1806

LDSSLC Film 0191813

Arthur Harbison to William Bryan  
160 pds, 220 acres and premises where Arthur lives,  
on Chaplin's Fork, bounded by lands of Hugh Danihi, Wm. Taylor & Rachel Harbison

Vol. 7, 1808-1811

LDSSLC Film 0191813

James & Nancy Harbison to Drury Clarkson  
\$600, 96 acres on waters of Chaplin near lands of  
John Gray, Jacob Robertson, & John Durham, with appurtenances.

James & Nancy Harbison to Jeremiah Briscoe 3-12-1810 Page 427  
\$50, 10 acres on waters of Chaplin near Thomas Harbison's line

Rachel Harbison to Benjamin Durham 10-01-1810 Page 456  
165 pds, 124 acres on the waters of the Dry Fork near  
Andrew Harbison's & Jesse McGinnis' & Philip Walker's lines.

10-01-1810 Page 491

This day Susanna Harbison personally appeared before me in my office and separate and apart from Arthur Harbison her husband relinquished her right of dower to the within mentioned land as the law directs, whereupon I have recorded the said relinquishment in my office.

Atteste Thos. Allen, C.C.

Vol. 7, 1808-1811

LDSSLC Film 0191814

Rachel Harbison to Jeremiah Briscoe 10-04-1810 Page 508

10 pds, 315 acres with its appurtenances, on waters  
of Chaplin near Wm. Hallen, Jonathan Looney, Joseph Ayres,  
Rachel Harbison's line, also Benjamin Durham.

Rachel Harbison to Andrew Harbison 10-04-1810 Page 512

250 pds, parcel of land where Andrew now lives,  
near James Warren, Benjamin Durham, Jonathan Looney's lines.  
129 acres with all appurtenances.

10-05-1810 Page 513

Whereas my husband, Arthur Harbison, has sold all his land in Mercer County on Chaplin's Fork to William Taylor, Samuel Latimer, Harrison Blackgrave, and Hugh Donaghy and Jeremiah Briscoe, the latter four of whom has not received a full title. These are therefore to certify that I do hereby freely and voluntarily relinquish my right of dower to all the above-mentioned tracts of land, together with every other interest I have or might have in and to the same. Given under my hand this 6th day of October 1810.

Susanna X (her mark) Harbison

The name of Hugh Donaghy and Jeremiah Briscoe interlined before acknowledged.

This day Susanna Harbison, wife of Arthur Harbison, personally appeared before us, Archibald Bilbo and John Cochran, two of the Commonwealth Justices of the Peace for said County and, being examined separate and apart from her husband, she relinquished her right of dower to all the lands above described and consents that this certificate and the above instrument of writing should be entered of record. Given under our hands this 6th day of October 1810.

Archibald Bilbo

John Cochran

Attest Thos. Allen C.C.

Nov. Term of Court

KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST

Peabody Library

LINCOLN COUNTY, KY. ORDER BOOKS, 1781-1791

Court Held 8-17-1784

Page 209. On the motion of Thomas Harbison, who made oath and executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs, a Certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of Administration of the Estate of Arthur Harbison, Deceased.

Ordered that John Gill, William Gill, James Harwood and William Wilson, or any three of them, being first sworn, do appraise the Estate of Arthur Harbison, Deceased, and return the appraisement to the Court.

MERCER COUNTY, KY, WILLS & ESTATES  
Vols. 1 & 2, 1786-1808

LDSSLC Book 976.9485P28f

Harbison, Thomas  
Date not given  
Wife: Nancy Harbison  
Son: James  
Daughters: Ruth, Mary, Rachel  
Witnesses: Wm. Thompson, Wm. McBrayer

Will Book 2, pg. 83  
Recorded 8-1799  
(I have this)

Estates (Indicates person is deceased)  
Harbison, John  
Harbison, Andrew  
Gaar, Benjamin (wife Lydia Harbison)  
Dated 5-09-1820  
Wife: Lydia Gaar  
Sons: Benjamin, Adam, Lewis Gaar  
Daughters: Elizabeth Rowe, Rhoda Huggins  
Executors: Benjamin Durham, Starling Turner, Nelson Mays  
Witnesses: Thos. Jackman Jr.; Wm. Douglass; Anthony Prewitt; Wm. Bilbo; Nimrod Greenwood

Book 1, pg. 11, year 1787  
Book 5, pg. 175  
Book 6, pg. 342  
Recorded Dec. 1821

Harbison, Rachel  
Dated 18 July 1811  
Sons: John Harbison  
James Harbison  
Arthur Harbison  
Andrew Harbison  
Daughters: Nelly H. Tolly  
Esther Blaggrave  
Ann Harbison  
Rachel Harbison  
Peggy Harbison  
Jane Harbison  
Leah Harbison  
Grandson: Thomas, son of Ann Harbison  
Granddaughter: Rachel, daughter of Ann Harbison  
Executors: Richard Hope  
Edward Briscoe  
Archibald Bilbo  
Witnesses: Archibald Bilbo  
Polly Bilbo

Will Book 4, pg. 241  
Recorded November 1811  
(I have this)

MERCER COUNTY, KY, WILL RECORDS, 1786-1801

LDSSLC Film 0924008/1

Appraisement of Thomas Harbison, Dec. Court 1801  
 Appraisers: Robert Mitchell, James Mitchell, William Bilbo

Page 37

MERCER COUNTY, KY, INDEX TO WILLS

|                           |                        |      |                 |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Harbison, John            | Will                   | 1787 | Bk. 1, pg. 11   |
| Harbison, Thomas          | Will                   | 1799 | Bk. 2, pg. 83   |
| Harbison, Thomas          | Inventory              | 1801 | Bk. 2, pg. 280  |
| Harbison, Thomas          | Division of Land       | 1805 | Bk. 3, pg. 105  |
| Harbison, Rachel          | Will                   | 1811 | Bk. 4, pg. 241  |
| Harbison, Rachel          | Inventory              | 1812 | Bk. 4, pg. 256  |
| Harbison, Andrew          | Inventory              | 1815 | Bk. 5, pg. 173  |
| Harbison, Andrew          | Addl. Inventory        | 1815 | Bk. 5, pg. 178  |
| Harbison, Rachel          | Exec. Settlement Acct. | 1817 | Bk. 6, pg. 55   |
| Harberson, Andrew's heirs | Division of Land       | 1832 | Bk. 9, pg. 466  |
| Harberson, Lydia          | Dower                  | 1832 | Bk. 9, pg. 466  |
| Harberson, James          | Will                   | 1836 | Bk. 10, pg. 433 |
| Harberson, James          | Inventory              | 1837 | Bk. 10, pg. 496 |

MERCER COUNTY, KY, WILLS

LDSSLC Film 0191830

Book 1, 1786-1795

March 2nd, 1787, the appraisers being first duly sworn do appraise the estate of John Harbison  
 Deceased and list of which is as followeth:

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1 dark brown cow, 310 pd, flecked heifer 2.5 pd | 5.15.0                   |
| 1 red & white cow 2.10, cow & calf 3.15 pd      | 6. 5.0                   |
| 1 red & white cow, 2.15, 1 do do 3.40           | 6. 5.0                   |
| 1 cow 2.5 lb, 1 black cow 3 pd                  | 5. 5.0                   |
| 1 brindle cow 3.15 pd, 1 dark brown cow 3       | 6.15.0                   |
| 5 yearlings 2, 1 sheep etc.                     | 3.15.6                   |
| 1 frpn ? 6 mall rings, wedges 10                | 0.17.6                   |
| 1 flat iron, a number of old iron tools         | 2. 3.0                   |
| 3 books plough                                  | 0. 3.6                   |
| 1 mattock 6/3 hoes 6/1 3/1 pots 7/6.3           | 1. 2.6                   |
| 1 dutch oven & pot rack                         | 1. 7.6                   |
| 6 plates 5 basons 2 dishes 5 spoons             | 1. 7.6                   |
| 5 knives & forks 10/2 wooden 4/ 4/8             | <u>0.15.3</u><br>43.12.3 |

William M. Brayers

Edward Davis

George Caldwell

The Court of Quarter Session held for the County of Mercer at the Courthouse on Tuesday  
 the 22nd day of May 1787.

This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of John Harbison deceased was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste. Thos. Allen C.C.

Book 2. 1795-1802

LDSSLC Film 0191830

Thomas Harbison Inventory

That part bequeathed to the widow during her widowhood 275. 0.0  
Negroes: Mary, boy Sam, girl Poll, boy Jacob, girl Anne  
Furniture, dishes, etc., pots, utensils, two flax wheels, one loom  
To be sold: 4 head grown cattle, one yearling, two calves, 88.10.0  
six sheep, roan mare, bay mare, sorrel filly.

Book 3. 1802-1808

LDSSLC Film 0191830

Harbison, Thomas, Division of Land (I have this)  
James Cole 200 acres acres previously contracted  
James Harbison, son, 350 acres  
Ruth Harbison Minor, dau., 100 acres  
Mary Harbison Whoberry, dau., 120 acres  
Rachel Harbison, dau., 130 acres

Page 105

Book 5. 1813-1816

LDSSLC Film 0191831

Andrew Harbison Inventory

1-11-1815 Page 173

Cattle, tools, kitchen equipment, dishes,  
furniture, bedclothes \$274.28  
One Negro Peter for 7 yrs. from 12-25-1814 200.00  
Expected \$650.40

By Adm. Lidia Harbison

Page 178

Addl. Inventory 1 horse

2-07-1815 \$ 40.00

Book 9

LDSSLC Film 0191833

Andrew Harbison, widow Lydia (Garr),

2-13-1832 Page 466

Lydia - 40 acres, dower rights, total 121 acres

Samuel Harberson: Lot No. 2, 60 acres

Heirs of James Harberson: 60 acres, Lot No. 1

Book 10

LDSSLC Film 0191833

James Harberson

6-21-1833 Page 433

Wife: Sally

1. Sell perishable property and more, if necessary, to pay just debts.
2. To wife, Sally, for her lifetime, all remaining estate.
3. After wife's decease, given in portions or sold and proceeds divided among

living children or heirs of those deceased.

James Harberson Estate Inventory  
Amount: \$5,276.50

10-11-1836 Page 496

MERCER COUNTY, KY. RECORDS

LDSSLC

Richard Hope & Edward Briscoe, Exec. of  
Rachel Harbison Estate, Mercer County, KY,  
to Edward Bullock, Mercer County, KY,  
Chaplin's Fork, 329-1/4 acres, \$4,000 (I have this)

9-26-1817 BK. 10, pg. 313

MERCER COUNTY, KY. RECORDS, Vol. 1

LDSSLC Book 976.9485V29c

8-02-1786, page 4 - David Potts, Wm. McBrayer, Wm. Thompson & Thos. Ayers, or any three of them, to view the best way for a road striking off from the main road leading from the Falls of Ohio to Danville between Potts' Station and Harbison's Station, and from there to Harrodsburg.

12-05-1786, page 15 - Harbison, widow and relict of John Harbison, dec'd, came into Court and relinquished her right of Administration on her late husband's estate, and requested that the same be granted to Wm. Baker. Whereupon Baker entered into bond of 200 pounds, with John Smith and Samuel Woods his sureties. George Caldwell, Edward Davis, James Harlin and Wm. McBrayer, or any three of them, to make appraisal of the personal estate of the decedent.

11-28-1787, page 55 - The Grand Jury returned their presentments as follows: Against the overseer of the road from Danville to Salt River (leading toward the salt works), for not making causeways where needed and for not cutting the logs of the same, within six months last past.

Against the overseer of the road from Salt River to Chaplains fork at the Widow Harbison's, for not making causeways and cutting and removing logs out of the same within six months last past. Against the overseer of the road from Chaplains Fork at Mrs. Harbisons, to the County line, for not making causeways and cutting and removing logs out of the same, within six months last past.

3-26-1788, page 194 - Commonwealth v. James Harbison, Wm. Thompson and Henry Wilson on summons to show cause why a road might not be opened through their lands. For matters appearing to the Court, ordered that this be dismissed.

9-23-1788, page 255 - Alexander McClure, Jeremiah Briscoe, Wm. Thompson and Andrew Jamison, or any three of them, to view the best way for a road to lead from Harrodsburg to the Widow Harbison's, and report.

1-27-1789, page 285 - Alexander McClure, Wm. Thompson and Andrew Jamison, having been appointed to view the way for a road to lead from Harrodsburg to the Widow Harbison's, report that the best way would be to cross Salt River a little below the mouth of Azariah Davis's run, passing through his land, and through the land of Robert McAfee, Lawrence Thompson, Jobe Hale, David

Adams, Wm. Thompson, and to Mrs. Harbison's. Ordered that summons issue to those persons through whose lands the said road will pass.

4-30-1789, page 314 - The Sheriff having returned that he had summoned the persons through whose lands the way marked for a road from Harrodsburg to Mrs. Harbison's passes, and no person appearing to object thereto, it is ordered that the same be established. Jobe Hale appointed overseer thereof from Harrodsburg to the Dry Fork, and Edward Davis from thence to Mrs. Harbison's. Samuel Ewing, Edward Davis, Wm. McBrayer, Richard Hope, and Jobe Hale, or any three of them, to make the lists of such hands as shall assist them to open and keep the road in repair.

9-22-1789, page 403 - Richard Hope, Abraham Henderson and James Copeland to view the best way for a road to lead from Harrodsburg to the Nelson County line, at the place the said line crosses the Beech Fork near James Copeland's, so as to pass Mrs. Harbison's.

7-27-1790, page 36 - The Sheriff having summoned the persons through whose lands the road will pass from Harrodsburg to where the County line crosses the Beech Fork, Samuel Ewing and Nicholas Wren appearing and giving consent, and no others appearing to object, the Court orders that the same be established.

8-24-1790, page 40 - The Grand Jury returned their presentments, viz: Against the overseer of the road from Harrodsburg to Jamison's road, for not clearing and keeping the same in repair for six months last past. Against the overseer of the road from Harrodsburg to Harbison's, for not keeping a sign posted at the forks of the road. Against the overseer of the road from Thomas Harbison's to the County line, for not clearing and keeping the same in repair. Presentments of the information furnished by John Hamilton. Ordered that those persons presented be summoned.

4-27-1792, page 171 - Henry Young apptd. overseer of the road from where the roads fork between Harrodsburg and Mrs. Harbison's, to the Beech Fork, instead of Nicholas Wren, and to have the same hands.

5-25-1791, page 194 - Alexander Biggs to pay Robert Mitchell 25 pounds of tobacco for attending one day as witness for him against Harbison.

3-20-1799, page 439 - John Tadlock apptd. overseer of the road leading from Danville to Salt River, as it leads to Mrs. Harbison's, in place of George Caldwell, Jr.

3-20-1799, page 442 - On the motion of Samuel Ewing, ordered that Thomas Thompson, Abraham Brewer, Jonathan Colyer and John Brewer, or any three of them, view the best way to alter the road leading from Harrodsburg to Mrs. Harbison's, to begin at or near Abraham Brewer's and ending opposite or near Wm. Thompson's.

12-24-1799, page 468 - The persons apptd. for that purpose report they have viewed a way for a road to lead from Harrodsburg to Mrs. Harbison's, and by Abraham Brewer's, and etc. Ordered that the proprietors of the land through which the road will pass be summoned.

3-25-1800, page 481 - Wm. Dougherty is apptd. overseer of the road from Danville to Salt River as it leads to Mrs. Harbison's, in place of John Tadlock.

5-26-1800, page 483 - Robert Burton is apptd. overseer of the road from Chaplins Fork to Mrs. Harbison's, and from thence to the County line as it leads to Springfield, in place of Thomas Crawford.

5-25-1801, page 535 - John Dodd is apptd. Captain of the Patrollers, to patrol in the companies of Durham, Harbison and Bilbo, not to exceed 36 hours in each month, and that Wm. Dougherty, Isham Prewitt Jr. and Thomas Whitehouse be his assistants.

James Harbison

7-24-1787, page 103 - Those apptd. to view a way for a road that leads from the falls of Ohio to Danville, to Harrodsburg, beginning on the bank of Chaplins Fork on the east side of Arnold's Field, the best way would thence be running east of north through the lands of James Harbison, the heirs of William Stewart, and Wm. Thompson, to a place called the Clover Patch, having crossed the dry fork about half a mile below said Thompson's, thence more eastwardly running through the lands of David Adams, crossing Salt River about 50 poles above Samuel Adams, thence to Wilson's Station, running through a part of Henry Wilson's cleared land, thence running through the lands of Azariah Davis, to Harrodsburg. Ordered that the Clerk issue a summons to those persons through whose lands the road will run.

9-25-1787, page 140 - James Harbison apptd. overseer of the road from Chaplain's Fork to the County line, below Pott's, and John Irvine to allot the hands to assist him.

11-29-1787, page 167 - Maurice Nagle v. John Martin, in case. There came a jury composed of Samuel McKee, Samuel Lawrence, James McGinty, Isaac Lawrence, Wm. Munrony, James Harbison, John Hunter, Walter Edward Strong, Matthias Yocom, Benjamin Grayson, Wm. McBrayer, & Wm. Henry, who assessed damages to the plaintiff of 114 pounds 2 pence & costs. Judgment accordingly against defendant and John May, his surety.

11-29-1787, page 169 - James Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 70 - James Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 192 - Wm. Thompson entered himself as a special bail for Benjamin Stout in the suit of James Harbison.

3-26-1788, page 202 - James Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 203 - James Harbison served on a jury.

8-26-1788, page 220 - James Harbison v. Benjamin Stout, in case. Continued. Harbison awarded dedimus to take the deposition of Jonathan Luney of Mercer County as a witness for him.

8-26-1788, page 237 - James Harbison v. Benjamin Stout. Stout placed in custody of Sheriff.

8-27-1788, page 243 - James Harbison v. Benjamin Stout. Jury discharged. Continued.

8-27-1788, page 244 - James Harbison served on a jury.

8-27-1788, page 245 - James Harbison to pay Joseph Ayers 75 pounds of tobacco for attending three days as a witness for him against Benjamin Stout.

11-26-1788, page 269 - James Harbison v. Benjamin Stout. Case continued.

5-27-1789, page 326 - James Harbison v. Benjamin Stout, in case. By consent, discontinued, with defendant to pay plaintiff's costs.

2-23-1790, page 471 - Thomas Wilson apptd. overseer of the road from Chaplins Fork to the county line below Pott's in place of James Harbison.

3-23-1790, page 482 - Commonwealth v. James Harbison, on presentment. Ordered dismissed.

10-26-1790, page 79 - Richard Hope apptd. overseer of road from James Harbison's to opposite to John Butler's, and hands to be allotted.

5-25-1791, page 192 - Alexander Biggs v. James Harbison, on petition. Alias summons ordered.

6-28-1791, page 203 - Alexander Biggs v. James Harbison, on petition. Judgment to plaintiff for 4 pounds 4 shillings and costs.

12-27-1791, page 299 - Thomas Davidson, orphan of Samuel Davidson, dec'd, made choice of James Harbison as his guardian, and he entered into bond of 200 pounds with Thomas Ayres his surety.

2-28-1792, page 310 - Arthur Harbison, orphan of James Harbison, decd, made choice of George Caldwell as his Guardian, who entered into bond of 600 pounds with Wm. McBrayer his surety.

4-24-1792, page 365 - Upon satisfactory proof being made, ordered certified that Thomas Harbison is heir at law of James Harbison, decd.

6-26-1792, page 402 - Commonwealth v. Thomas Gray, Jeremiah Gray and James Harbison on bastardy. The defendant failing to appear upon his recognizance, fire facias is awarded against him and Jeremiah Gray and James Harbison, his sureties.

12-25-1792, page 450 - Administration of estate of Wm. Myers dec'd granted to Wm. Thompson who entered into bond of 200 pds with James Harbison and Jonathan Colyer his sureties.

7-26-1794, page 179 - James Harbison, surety for widow Kesiah McNew re estate of dec'd husband John McNew.

12-22-1794, page 221 - Richard Hope is apptd Guardian to James Harbison orphan of John Harbison, dec'd, and he entered into bond of 50 pds with Amos Thornberry his surety.

5-22-1798, page 386 - James Harbison a surety for John Wright as Guardian of Wm. McPike.

8-28-1798, page 404 - On the motion of Thomas Corneal, it is ordered that Samuel Ewing, Robt. Rowland, George Rowland, John Little and Archibald Bilbo, or any two of them, be apptd as commissioners to take depositions to perpetuate testimony, and establish boundaries, for an entry of 4,000 acres on a treasury warrant on the Rolling Fork of Salt River, at the three main forks where a buffalo path crosses, leading from James Harbison's and to include the three forks.

10-27-1800, page 502 - Richard Hope returned his guardianship accounts as Guardian for James Harbison Jr. which were approved and ordered recorded.

#### Rachel Harbison

8-26-1789, page 385 - Leah Harbison, by Rachel Harbison, her next friend, v. Boston Damewood and Mary Damewood, his wife, in case. Continued.

11-27-1789, page 431 - Sarah Harbison, by Rachel Harbison, her next friend, v. Boston Damewood and Mary Damewood, his wife, in case. Continued. (I believe a mistake was made when this was copied and that it should have been Leah. mld)

3-25-1790, page 495 - Leah Harbison, by Rachel Harbison, her next friend, v. Boston Damewood and Mary Damewood, his wife, in case. Continued.

3-25-1790, page 496 - Leah Harbison, by Rachel Harbison, her next friend, v. Boston Damewood and Mary Damewood, his wife, in case. By consent, judgment to plaintiffs for their costs.

3-25-1790, page 496 - Leah Harbison, by Rachel Harbison, her next friend, v. Boston Damewood, in case. By consent, judgment to plaintiffs for their costs. Rachel Harbison to pay Margaret Arnett 25 pds of tobacco for attending one day as a witness for her. Also to pay Wm. Ryal 75 pds of tobacco for attending three days as witness against Damewood and wife. And also to pay Elizabeth Potts 75 pds of tobacco for attending three days against Damewood and wife. Boston Damewood to pay Ann Baker 74 pds of tobacco for attending three days as witness for him.

4-24-1792, page 365 - Deed from Thomas Harbison to Rachel Harbison was acknowledged and recorded. (I have this)

3-26-1793, page 479 - Indenture from Rachel Harbison to Joseph Ayers was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded.

3-26-1793, page 481 - Indenture from Rachel Harbison to Jonathan Looney was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

7-26-1795, page 176 Indenture from Rachel Harbison to Edward Briscoe was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

John Harbison

5-22-1787, page 62 - Inventory and appraisal of the estate of John Harbison, dec'd, was returned and ordered recorded.

5-11-1787, page 67 - John Childs and John Harbison produced commissions from the Governor appointing them as Lts. of the County Militia, to hold rank from 5-22-1787, and took the oaths of office.

8-29-1787, page 119 - John Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 197 - John Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 199 - John Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1788, page 202 - John Harbison served on a jury.

3-26-1793, page 489 - Henry Young granted license to keep a tavern at his house in this county, and he entered into bond with John Harbison his surety.

11-25-1794, page 143 - On the motion of Joseph Butler, ordered that Wm. Baker and Ann Baker, his wife, Thos. Moore and Betsey Moore, his wife, John Butler and Elinor Butler, his wife, James Butler and Mary Butler, his wife, and Amos Thornburg and Rachel Thornburg, his wife, next of kin of John Harbison, dec'd, be summoned to appear in court and take upon themselves the administration of said decedent's estate or relinquish their right thereto.

12-23-1794, page 146 - On the motion of Wm. Baker, Administrator of John Harbison Sr., dec'd, it is ordered that Wm. McBrayer, John Harbison and Richard Hope be apptd to settle his accounts.

1-27-1795, page 150 - John Harbison surety for Phillip Board in estate settlement.

12-22-1795, page 221 - Richard Hope is apptd guardian to James Harbison, orphan of John Harbison, decd, and he entered into bond of 50 pds with Amos Thornberry his surety.

10-25-1796, page 458 - Richard Hope, Samuel Ewing and Thomas Crawford are appointed Commissioners to settle the accounts of Wm. Baker, Administrator of John Harbison Sr., and John Harbison, Jr., dec'd.

Thomas Harbison

8-29-1787, page 122 - Thomas Harbison served on a jury.

8-30-1787, page 134 - Mentions Thomas Harbison's land near where road crosses Chaplins Fork.

8-30-1787, page 134 - Same as above.

11-29-1787, page 168 - Thomas Harbison v. Patrick Joyes, in case. Jury found defendant guilty as complained and assessed damages of 9 pds, 10 shillings, and costs.

11-29-1787, page 170 - Thomas Harbison to pay George Caldwell 50 pds of tobacco as a witness for him against Patrick Joyes. Also to Wm. McBrayer 50 pds of tobacco for the same, attending two days.

10-27-1789, page 490 - The persons apptd to view a way for a road to lead from Harrodsburg to the Nelson County line at the place where the said line crosses the Beech Fork near James Copeland's, made their report that the same will pass through the lands of Samuel Taylor, Boston Damewood, Henry Young, Richard Shop, James Copeland, Abraham Henderson, Nicholas Wren, John Butler, Richard Hope, Samuel Ewing, and Thomas Harbison. Ordered that the said proprietors be summoned.

8-24-1790, page 40 - Mentions road from Thomas Harbison's to county line.

7-24-1792, page 406 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Joseph Cole was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-26-1793, page 474 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Alexander Walker and Robert Walker was proved by Wm. McBrayer, James McBrayer and John Walker, witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

3-24-1795, page 151 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Robert Mitchell was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-24-1795, page 151 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to John Walkup was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

1-23-1798, page 363 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Robert Mitchell was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-27-1798, page 365 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Arthur Harbison was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-28-1798, page 378 - The fifth precinct of the road leading from the Knob Lick: beginning at the south end of Richard Hope's lane, thence southwardly with the line of the fourth precinct to Rolling Fork and up the same to the Lincoln County line, then a direct line to Campbell's Lick and down the Lick branch to the Great road, thence down Chaplin's Fork, including Thomas Harbison's house, to the line of the third district, southerly with the said line to the Great road, westwardly with the road and the Cumberland road to the beginning. Ordered that Alexander Walker be overseer of the road from Chaplin's Fork to Danville road, and that the hands within the above bounds assist him in keeping the road in repair.

8-28-1798, page 405 - The last will of Thomas Harbison, dec'd, was proved by Wm. Thompson and Wm. McBrayer, witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded. (I have this)

10-23-1798, page 416 - Administration on the estate of Thomas Harbison, dec'd, is granted to Agnes Harbison and John Harbison, who entered into bond of 1000 pds with Samuel Ewing and John Cochran, their sureties. Jeremiah Briscoe, Robert Mitchell, James Mitchell, and William Bilbo to make appraisal of the personal property of the decedent.

7-23-1799, page 450 - David Knox, Isaker Pawling, Jeremiah Briscoe, Samuel Ewing and John Henderson, or any three of them, to set apart and allot to Nancy Harbison, widow and relict of Thomas Harbison, decd, her right of dower in her late husband's estate.

#### Arthur Harbison

2-28-1792, page 310 - Arthur Harbison, orphan of James Harbison, dec'd, made choice of George Caldwell as his guardian, who entered into bond of 600 pds with Wm. McBrayer his surety.

5-23-1797, pg. 327 - Wm. Shaw granted license to keep a tavern at his house in the County, he entering into bond with Arthur Harbison his surety.

3-27-1798, page 365 - Indenture from Thomas Harbison to Arthur Harbison was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-27-1798, page 365 - Indenture from Arthur Harbison to Hugh Dunninghight was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

3-27-1798, page 365 - Indenture from Arthur Harbison to Wm. Taylor was acknowledged and ordered recorded.

8-28-1798, page 403 - Arthur Harbison apptd overseer of the road leading from Harrodsburg to Cumberland, in place of James Butler.

7-23-1799, page 450 - Administration of the estate of Daniel Drake, decd, is granted to Margaret Drake, widow, and she entered into bond of 200 pds with Arthur Harbison her surety.

#### HISTORY OF PIKE AND DUBOIS COUNTIES, INDIANA

LDSSLC Book 977.23H2h

1817 - Associate Circuit Judge - Arthur Harbison. (pg. 298)

1817 - Grand Juror - Jacob Harbison. (pg. 299)

4-14-1817 - Public sale of lots for Petersburg, one of the purchasers was Jacob Harbison (pg. 337)

March 1854 - About the same time Amanda Harbison was fined \$60 for bigamy. (pg. 311)

7-31-1861 - 24th Regiment, died from sickness or wounds: Harrison Harberson. (pg. 323)

#### PIKE COUNTY HISTORY

LDSSLC Book 977.236H2m

Printed by Unigraphic, Inc, 1976

The first court was held on Monday, Apr. 14, 1817, with a Gibson County judge on the bench. Henry Brenton and Arthur Harbison were associate judges; G.R.C. Sullivan, prosecutor; Major John McIntire, Clerk; and Adam Hope, sheriff. The court's first official act was to order a seal for the new county. (pg. 54)

Arthur Harbeson was among the first county judges in Pike County, Indiana.

Among the teachers of the McCain School: George Harbison. (pg. 249)

PIKE COUNTY, IN. MARRIAGE RECORDS

DAR, Washington, D.C.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Weace, John to Rachel Harbinson<br>by Benjamin Rice, J.P.        | 9-16-1817 |
| McDonald, Alexander to Rachel Harbinson<br>by Samuel Smith, J.P. | 2-01-1818 |
| Harbinson, James to Elizabeth Coonrod<br>by M. Howard, J.P.      | 6-15-1834 |

PIKE COUNTY, IN. MARRIAGE RECORDS

LDSSLC Film 1433319

Vols. 1&2, 1817-1847

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Harbison, James to Amanda Grider                        | 1-23-1848 |
| John McIntire, Clerk; married by Stephen Chappell, J.P. |           |
| Harbison, Absolom to Charlotte Hedge                    | 3-27-1851 |
| John McIntire, Clerk; married by Samuel Bass, J.P.      |           |

PIKE COUNTY, IN. MARRIAGES

Pike County Courthouse

|   |                                       |                |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Absolom Harbison to Charlotte Hedge<br>Samuel Bass, J.P.        | License 3-27-1851<br>Return 5-30-1851 | Bk. 3, pg. 148 |
| James Harbison to Mrs. Amanda Grider<br>Stephen Chappell, J. P. | License 1-23-1848<br>Return 1-23-1848 | Bk. 3, pg. 5   |
| James P. Harbison to Elizabeth Coonrod<br>Thomas Pride, J.P.    | License 6-13-1834<br>Return 6-15-1834 | Bk. 1, pg. 54  |
| James P. Harbison to Milly Madison<br>Jas. H. Alexander, J.P.   | License 3-30-1859<br>Return 3-31-1859 | Bk. 3, pg. 552 |

PIKE COUNTY, IN. DEED INDEX, GRANTOR, 1817-1836

LDSSLC Film 1433515

Harbison, James & others to Newton Brenton  
Other Harbisons also listed

Bk. H, pg. 218

PIKE COUNTY, IN. DEEDS, GRANTOR

Pike Co. Courthouse

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Harbison, James & Elizabeth to William Harlan<br>SE SW 21-1-7, 40 acres   | Bk. F, pg. 438  |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTEE, 1817-1836</u>  | LDSSLC Film 1433515   |
| Agent of Pike County to Jacob Harbison<br>Agent of Pike County to Elisha Harbison   | Bk. A-245<br>Bk. A-269  |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, Vols. A,B,C</u>   | LDSSLC Film 1433515   |
| Harbison, Jacob & wife to James Kinman  | Bk. B, pg. 127  |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTEE, Vol. A<br/>1817-1851</u>   | LDSSLC Film 1433518   |
| Harbinson, Jacob from Agent Pike County 5-30-1818<br>Harbinson, James I. (?) from Ezekiel G. Harp 9-22-1842<br>Harbinson, Absolom from Auditor Pike County 1-18-1851  | Bk. A, pg. 245<br>Bk. E, pg. 630<br>Bk. H, pg. 454  |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTEE, Vol. A, 1817-1851</u>  | LDSSLC F1433518   |
| Harbison, Jacob from Agent, Pike County, GWD, 10-4-1817<br>Harbison, James T. (?) from Ezekiel G. Hays & wife, GWD, 9-22-1842<br>Harbison, Absolom from Auditor, Pike County, Auditor's Deed, 1-18-1851   | Bk. A-245<br>Bk. E-630<br>Bk. H-454   |
| NE1/4 NE1/4, 20-1N-7W, 40 a.  |   |
| Harbison, Absolom from Fletcher Scraper, GWD, 9-29-1855<br>Harbison, Absolom from Grantees W&E Canal Patent, 3-1-1853<br>Harbison, Absolom from Stephen Chappell, GWD, 10-10-1856<br>Harbison, Absolom from James Kinman, 4-25-1857<br>Harbison, Absolom from Joseph Davidson, 9-21-1858<br>Harbison, Absolom from Goodlet Morgan & wife, GWD, 7-31-1858<br>Harbison, Absolom from Archibald Small & wife, 10-8-1860<br>Harbison, James P. from Arvil Hale & wife, 3-8-1863<br>Harbison, Absolom from Andrew Wells & wife, fee simple, 9-12-1863<br>Harbison, Absolom from various, 12-9-1865, 12-18-1865, 11-17-1865 | Bk. K-321<br>Bk. K-215<br>Bk. K-556<br>Bk. L-157<br>Bk. L-577<br>Bk. M- 26<br>Bk. P- 82<br>Bk. O-219<br>Bk. Q- 10 |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, ESTATE PROBATE INDEX, Vol. 1<br/>1831-1920</u>  | LDSSLC Film 1433415   |
| No. 437      Harbison, James      1881  | Box 92, file 2  |
| No. 695      Harbison, William      1916  | Box 245, file 2   |
| <u>PIKE COUNTY, IN, CEMETERY RECORDS</u>  | LDSSLC Book 977.236V32p   |
| Harbinson, Wm. W. 8-11-1873 - 11-28-1902, McClure Cemetery.   |   |

Harbison, Sarah 1806 - Aug. 1885, Miller Cemetery II.

Walnut Hills Cemetery

Division PF

Harbinson, Bessie M.  
Harbinson, Bill W.  
Harbinson, Charles Wm.  
Harbinson, Elmer  
Harbinson, Florence  
Harbinson, Mary E.  
Harbinson, Velma R.

Division L

Harbison, Franklin R.  
Harbison, Tom  
Harbison, Wm. C.

Division M

Harbison, Joseph W.  
Harbison, Mary Jane  
Harbison, Paul F.

Division PD

Harbison, Paul R.

Division X

Harbison, Mrs. (?)  
Harbison, Willie

HISTORY OF PIKE & DUBOIS COUNTIES, INDIANA

LDSSLC Book 977.12H2h

Among those to purchase land in Boone Twp., first: Jacob Harbison 1814; Arthur Harbison 1807; James Harbison 1816. Many of these lived in the county some time prior to buying real estate. (pg. 477)

The man for whom Dubois County was named was Tousaint Dubois, who had been for some time living at Vincennes. He was a Frenchman. He bought land of the government that the McDonalds had been living upon and partly improved. There is some doubt whether Dubois ever lived in this county. At nearly the same time, Arthur Harbison entered a piece of land in the same vicinity. (pg. 478)

Location of County Seat: Commissioners selected the present site of Portersville in Boone Twp. The location was probably obtained through the influence of Arthur Harbison, one of the early associate judges of the county, and Jacob Lemmon, both of them at that time prominent in the affairs of the

county. First lot sales: 1818. Two elements caused the overthrow of Portersville. Malaria was prevalent along the streams in southern Indiana during 1820-1830. Also, its position on the extreme northern side of the county. (pg. 488)

Portersville This town has the distinction of having been the first capital of Dubois County and dates its beginning almost with the organization of the county. It is said to have been named by Arthur Harbison on account of some favorite relative. (pg. 565)

CROSSING COUNTY LINES, FIVE GENERATION CHARTS LDSSLC Book 977.235D2c

Harbison, Patrick; wife Jane Ballantine; son James Harbison, Sr., b. 8-15-1762 County Antrim, Ireland; died 11-02-1835, Chester County, South Carolina; married Margaret McCrory King, born 1767, died 1819. Son Thomas McCrory Harbison, born 6-13-1813, probably Chester County, South Carolina; died 5-15-1895, Gibson County, Indiana; married 10-08-1835, Mary Ann Hartin, born 5-23-1812, Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 4-10-1876, Gibson County, Indiana.

Son George Washington Harbison, born 1-24-1850, Francisco, Indiana; died 7-28-1942, Francisco, Indiana; married 10-17-1872, Margaret Laughlin.

Son James Thomas Harbison, born 12-11-1878, Francisco, Indiana; died 11-15-1941, Francisco, Indiana; married 4-04-1901, Flora Amelia Aydelotte; born 7-27-1880, Oakland City, Indiana.

Daughter Lillian Irene Harbison, born 12-10-1907, Francisco, Indiana; married 10-10-1933, Charles Hendry Keith; born 5-24-1908, Patoka Twp., Princeton, Indiana; died 7-03-1979.  
Charts 249-250.

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, MARRIAGE RECORDS INDEX NO. 1 LDSSLC Film 0434832

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Harbison, Carolina H. to Joseph Baggerly | Page 164 |
| Harbison, Elizabeth to Rubin Mathews     | Page 207 |
| Harbison, Mary J. to Manoah Sullivan     | Page 236 |
| Harbison, E. to Device Lemmons           | Page 241 |
| Harbison, L. to N.P. McDonald            | Page 293 |
| Harbison, John to Nancy Lerame           | Page 387 |
| Harbison, Absolom to Asey Tucker         | Page 388 |
| Harbison, Mary to Frederick Mann         | Page 401 |
| Harbison, Mary A. to James W. Noble      | Page 406 |
| Harbison, R.F. to Jacob R. Miller        | Page 420 |

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, MARRIAGE RECORD INDEX  
Vol. A, 1839-1838(?)

LDSSLC Film 1435909/1

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Harbison, John & Louisa J. Weise, 12-15-1839       | No. 9, Pg. 1  |
| Harbison, Ann & Allen Waggoner, 12-15-1839         | No. 10, Pg. 2 |
| Harbison, Margaret & Thomas M. Davidson, 5-14-1840 | No. 24, Pg. 3 |
| Harbison, Polly & John V. Divine, 6-22-1840        | No. 39, Pg. 5 |

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| Harbison, Richard & Bethiah Ledgerwood, 11-22-1840 | No. 53, Pg. 6  |
| Harbison, Elizabeth & Moses Chadd, 9-12-1842       | No.138, Pg. 21 |
| Harbison, John M. & Elizabeth Leonard, 10-23-1844  | No.270, Pg. 44 |
| Harbison, A.B. & Caroline Inman, 11-14-1844        | No.273, Pg. 44 |
| Harbison, John & Malinda Potts, 9-29-1846          | No.421 Pg. 6   |

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, MARRIAGES, 1839-1872

LDSSLC Book 977.237V25dc

|   |            |                |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Harbeson, Absolom & Alsey Tucker        | 7-31-1857  | Bk. 1, pg. 388 |
| Harbeson, Richard & Bethia Ledgerwood   | 11-23-1840 | Bk. A, pg. 6   |
| Harbison, A.B. & Caroline Inman         | 11-14-1844 | Bk. A, pg. 44  |
| Harbison, Andrew J. & Mary Ann Pitts    | 9-19-1867  | Bk. 2, pg. 341 |
| Harbison, Cyrus D. & Elvira Skeet       | 9-20-1870  | Bk. 2, pg. 531 |
| Harbison, John & Louisa Jane Wiese      | 12-15-1839 | Bk. A, pg. 1   |
| Harbison, John & Malinda Potts          | 8-30-1846  | Bk. A, pg. 60  |
| Harbison, John & Nancy Lorance          | 7-28-1857  | Bk. 1, pg. 387 |
| Harbison, John M. & Elizabeth Leonard   | 10-23-1844 | Bk. A, pg. 44  |
| Harbison, White S. & Elizabeth McDonald | 11-04-1869 | Bk. 2, pg. 479 |
| Harbison, William & Feriba Goodman      | 12-24-1868 | Bk. 2, pg. 425 |

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, MARRIAGE RECORDS

LDSSLC Film 1435909

State of Indiana)

Dubois County ) I, Harrison Blaggrave, a Justice of the Peace of the county aforesaid, hereby certify that on the 15th day of March 1840 I did solemnize a marriage contract between Thomas M. Davidson and Margaret Harbison. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of April 1840.

Harrison Blaggrave (seal)

State of Indiana)

Dubois County ) I, Harrison Blaggrave, a Justice of the Peace of the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that I did join together as husband and wife Richard Harbison and Bethia Ledgerwood on the 22d of November 1840.

Harrison Blaggrave (seal)

Elizabeth Harbison and Moses Chadd solemnized 9-15-1842 by Henry Baker, M.G. A.B. Harbison and Caroline Inman solemnized 14 November 1844 by Benjamin Hawkins. John Harbison and Malinda Potts solemnized 30 August 1846 by Samuel Morgan.

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, BIRTH ORDER BOOK, Vol. 1, 1841-1984

LDSSLC Film 1255780

Harbison, Stella Ann, born 2-21-1895, Columbia Twp., near Crystal Father: Absalom Columbus Harbison; Mother Mary Ann Burton Cox

No. 283 Pg. 140

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, 1840

LDSSLC Film 0434839

Harbison, Harrison to James Harbison

45246

Harbison, Absolom to E.L. Patton & A.G. B\_\_\_\_\_

208(?)

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTEE  
Vol. 1, 1839-1858

LDSSLC Film 1436047

|  |            |                             |
|--|------------|-----------------------------|
| Harbison, Absilom from John D. Noble                       | 9-04-1841  | Bk. , pg. 450               |
| Harbison, Richard from Thos. C. Mills                      | 3-10-1838  | Bk. A, pg. 430              |
| Harbison, Jonathan from John Divine                        | 10-22-1841 | Bk. A, pg. 483              |
| Harbison, Harrison from John Haddock                       | 3-07-1842  | Bk. 2, pg. 13               |
| Harbison, John from Absolom Harbison                       | 9-21-1842  | Bk. 2, pg. 126              |
| Harbison, James B. from Stephen C. Morgan                  | 6-02-1843  | Bk. 2, pg. 253              |
| Harbison, Absolom from Zedock Tucker                       | 10-11-1839 | Bk. 2, pg. 600              |
| Harbison, Richard from Moses Kelso                         | 2-28-1846  | Bk. 3, pg. 293              |
| Harbison, Absolom from Harrison Blagrave                   | 8-23-1848  | Bk. 3, pg. 520 (I hv. this) |
| Harbison, James from Absolom Harbison                      | 2-03-1849  | Bk. 3, pg. 603(?)           |
| Harbison, James from Wm. Niblack                           | 11-08-     | Bk. 4, pg. 195              |
| Harbison, James from Wm. Niblack                           | 11-12-     | Bk. 4, pg. 197              |
| Harbison, May from James Brinton                           | 3-14-1835  | Bk. 4, pg. 214              |
| Harbison, L. & J. from James S. Brace                      | 11-10-1851 | Bk. 5, pg. 4                |
| Harbison, Absolom from Allen Waggoner                      | 6-30-1852  | Bk. 5, pg. 88               |
| Harbison, Absolom from Thomas Harbison                     | 8-02-1853  | Bk. 5, pg. 450(?)           |
| Harbison, Thos. H. & J.P. from John Milburn                | 1-26-1853  | Bk. 5, pg. 490              |
| Harbison, Thos. H. from Jonathan Milburn                   | 4-25-1853  | Bk. 5, pg. 489              |
| Harbison, Absolom Jr. from Absolom Harbison Sr.            | 9-19-1853  | Bk. 5, pg. 498              |
| Harbison, Jacob from Absolom Harbison Sr.                  | 9-19-1853  | Bk. 5, pg. 499              |
| Harbison, Absolom from Auditor Dubois County               | 2-11-1854  | Bk. 5, pg. 605              |
| Harbison, Jacob from Allen Waggoner                        | 4-21-1854  | Bk. 6, pg. 89               |
| Harbison, James P. fr. Thos. Harbison & others, Quit Claim | 12-25-1854 | Bk. 6, pg. 498              |
| Harbison, Thos. H. from John S. Scott & wife               | 3-18-1856  | Bk. 7, pg. 10               |
| Harbison, Absolom from Thos. Farris, Quit Claim            | 11-21-1856 | Bk. B, pg. 157              |
| Harbison _____ from Jacob Semond                           | 8-02-1853  | Bk. 7, pg. 476              |

DUBOIS COUNTY PROBATE INDEX, 1860-1890

LDSSLC Film 1255780/3

Harbison, Thomas H. Heirs, Nancy Harbison, Guardian

No. 8, pg. 171

No. 6, pg. 333, 504, 506

No. 6, pg. 420

No. 8, 147, 446, 525,

164, 165, No. 10, pg. 78-  
85 settled

Harbison, Thomas R., heirs,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Guardian

No. 8, pg. 348

No. 8, pg. 404 settled

No. 8, pg. 446

No. 9, pg. 110-263

No. 10, pg. 109-319-529

Harbison, Harrison, James P. Harbison, Guardian

Harbison, Absolom Jr., David S. Morgan, Guardian

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Harbison, Absolom Sr., J.P. Harbison, Administrator      | Ended January term 1882<br>No. 9, pg. 79, 94, 137,<br>209, 237, 383, 480, 535<br>Settled October term 1878         |
| Harbison, Dorthula (?) Estate, David S. Morgan, Guardian | No. 9, pg. 164-165   |
| Harbison, John heirs, William F. Broch, Guardian         | No. 11, pg. 256-548<br>No. 9, pg. 558<br>No. 10, pg. 35-92, 93,<br>101, 169, 192, 323, 413<br>O.B. 18, pg. 25, 525 |
| Harbison, Absalom, Mary C. Harbison, Administrator,      |  |

DUBOIS COUNTY, IN, GUARDIANSHIP INDEX, 1860-1985 LDSSLC Film 1255780/5

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Harbison, Absolom, Mary A. Harbison, Guardian   | Bk. 34, No. 749  |
| Harbison, Absolom C., John Hemmerlein, Guardian | Bk. 37, No. 3521 |

DAVIESS COUNTY, IN, DEEDS, Vol. D, 1837-1840 LDSSLC Film 1433543

Harrison B. Harbison & Elizabeth (her X mark) Harbison to Samuel Brown, 6-9-1838,  
E. fr. Sec. 22-1-5, N. Fr. Sec. 27-1-5, 598 a., Daviess County, \$400 B. D-258  
Witnesses: James Harbison and Jacob (his X mark) Summit

MARTIN COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES & CERTIFICATES 1870-1877, Vol. 3 LDSSLC Film 1316953

|   |           |         |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Harbison, Taylor & Elizabeth P. Parmenter | 9-11-1870 | Page 47 |
|---|-----------|---------|

MARTIN COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTOR Vol. 1, 1820-1858 LDSSLC Film 1317540

1-19-1831 James Harbison & Anna, his wife, of Harrison County, IN, to Jonathan L. Harbison  
and John H. Harbison of Dubois County, IN \$400  
SW Pt. of frac. 24-1-5W, 100 acres in Martin County

1-03-1842 Jonathan L. Harbison and John H. Harbison of Dubois County, IN, to Wm. Cavender  
of county aforesaid \$810  
SW of frac. 24-1-5W, 100 acres in Martin County

MARTIN COUNTY, IN, DEED INDEX, GRANTEE Vol. 1, 1820-1858 LDSSLC Film 1317540

|  |            |                |
|--|------------|----------------|
| Harbinson, John from Joseph Hays<br>SW Pt. 21-1-5, 100 acres.            | 9-26-1825  | Bk. 1, pg. 153 |
| Harbinson, John & others from James Harbison<br>SW Pt. 24-1-5, 100 acres | 7-19-1831  | Bk. 1, pg. 411 |
| Harbinson, Richard from B.R. Edmondson,                                  | 11-28-1855 | Bk. 8, pg. 76  |

|  |           |                |
|--|-----------|----------------|
| Adm. of Gwinn Estate                     |           |                |
| Harbison, Wm. to Elishia Kilburn         | 6-04-1836 | Bk. 2, pg. 176 |
| Harbison, J.L. & J.M.(?) to Wm. Cavender | 1-03-1842 | Bk. 3, pg. 309 |

### MISCELLANEOUS

#### INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF INDIANA LDSSLC Book 977.2M22W

|                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Harbison, James                     | Dubois County   |
| Harbison, James Sr.                 | Dubois County   |
| Harbison, Harberson, Harbeson, John | Harrison County |

#### GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILES Vol. II, F-M

Harbison, James, Jane, W17039, BLW #114166-160-55, SC Line, soldier was born in 1762 in County Antrim in Ireland and he arrived at Charleston, SC on 24 Dec 1768 and lived in Chester Dist. SC at enl. and he appl. there 23 Oct 1832 and he had married there to Jane Jamison on 25 Dec 1823 by a David Jamison magistrate and he died there 3 Nov 1835, widow applied 26 Mar 1851 Perry Co, IL and she appl there for BLW on 18 Nov 1876.

Harbison, James, Rachel, W7707, BLW #71190-160-55, VA Line and War of 1812 Srv, sol enl in Botetourt Co. VA and later enlisted at Knoxville, TN and served from Dec 1812 to Mar 1813, he appl 13 Nov 1832 Dubois Co., IN aged 69 and he died there 6 Oct 1841, sol had m Rachel Hembree in Sep 1825 or 1826 in Knoxville TN, widow appl 10 Jan 1852 Dubois Co IN aged 68, wid appl for BLW 2 Sep 1856, sol and wife had chil (not named).

#### DAR PATRIOT INDEX Peabody Library

Harbison, James, born 1763, died 10-06-1841, married (1) Ann Hemphill, (2) Rachel Hembree, PVT. VA. \*

#### REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Harbison, James - 2 mi. east of Haysville, Dubois County, Indiana

#### KENTUCKY GENEALOGIST Peabody Library

#### LIST OF CAPTAINS FROM KENTUCKY IN WAR OF 1812

|            |                                       |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|----|
| No. Co. 19 | Samuel Harberson, Shelby County       |    |
|            | Number in Company, including officers | 42 |
|            | Number rank and file                  | 31 |
|            | Number rifles                         | 1  |

#### VIRGINIA MILITIA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR Peabody Library

RESIDING OUTSIDE OF VIRGINIA IN 1835, WHOSE  
PENSIONS WERE GRANTED FOR SERVICES AS VIRGINIA  
MILITIAMEN

Harbison, James      Age 81      Dubois County, Indiana

CENSUS RECORDS

|             |  |  |   |
|-------------|--|--|---|
| <u>1807</u> | Harberson, Arthur<br>Harberson, Jacob  | Indiana Territory<br>Indiana Territory                                     | (settled 5-07-1800 as<br>a territory from Indiana<br>and Northwest Territories) |
| <u>1820</u> | Harbison, Arthur<br>4 males<br>8 females<br>Harbison, Jacob<br>5 males<br>6 females<br>Harbison, Absolom<br>2 males<br>5 females | Dubois County, Indiana<br>Dubois County, Indiana<br>Dubois County, Indiana |   |
| <u>1860</u> | Harbison, William J.<br>Harbison, Hannah<br>Harbison, James<br>Harbison, Elizabeth<br>Harbison, Cyrus<br>Harbison, Margreate     | Age 45<br>49<br>21<br>16<br>14<br>10                                       | Martin County, Indiana  |
| <u>1870</u> | Inman, Martin<br>Inman, Lucinda<br>Inman, Alford<br>Harbison, Berthia  | Age 23<br>20<br>1<br>55  | Martin County, Indiana<br>Rutherford Twp.<br>(From Tennessee)                   |
|             | Harbison, Hannah<br>Harbison, Syrus B.<br>Harbison, Margaret N.<br>Lenard, John  | Age 53<br>24<br>20<br>4  | Martin County, Indiana (from VA)<br>Rutherford Twp.                             |
| <u>1880</u> | Martin County, Indiana<br>Rutherford Twp.  |  |   |
|             | Harbison, Jacob<br>Harbison, Hanna<br>Harbison, July Ann<br>Harbison, Absalom  | Age 51<br>45<br>24<br>19   | IN    KY    TN<br>IN    TN    VA  |

|                          |           |    |    |    |
|--------------------------|-----------|----|----|----|
| Harbison, Susan          | 14        |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Rachel         | 12        |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Thomas         | 9         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, William W.     | 7         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, George         | 4         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Rosa May       | 3/12 Feb. |    |    |    |
|                          |           |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Leroy L. or T. | 32        | IN | IN | TN |
| Harbison, Lydia E.       | 33        | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Alonzo C.      | 11        |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Mary J.        | 7         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, James E.       | 4         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Lola B.        | 3         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, John W.        | 1         |    |    |    |
|                          |           |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Cyrus          | 34        | IN | IN | VA |
| Harbison, Elviria        | 31        | IN | KY | IN |
| Harbison, Wm. Harley     | 8         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Eliza R.       | 6         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Oscho (male)   | 4         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, John T.        | 2         |    |    |    |

1900 Martin County, Indiana  
Rutherford Twp.

|                         |         |    |    |    |
|-------------------------|---------|----|----|----|
| Harbison, C. (Cyrus) D. | 12/1845 | IN | IN | VA |
| Harbison, Elvira        | 5/1849  | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, John T.       | 6/1878  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Eliza R.      | 11/1873 |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Dave C.       | 11/1880 |    |    |    |
| Harbison, James M.      | 5/1883  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Arvin         | 6/1891  |    |    |    |
| <hr/>                   |         |    |    |    |
| Hembree, Hannah         | 7/1834  | IN | TN | VA |
| Harbison, George (son)  | 5/1876  | IN | IN | IN |
| <hr/>                   |         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Elias O.      | 10/1875 | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Rillie M.     | 4/1877  | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Walter R.     | 7/1897  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Lilly R.      | 7/1899  |    |    |    |
| <hr/>                   |         |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Harley W.     | 2/1872  | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Rilla M.      | 1/1875  | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Esther        | 9/1894  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Jesse (dau.)  | 8/1899  |    |    |    |

1910      Martin County, Indiana  
                  Rutherford Twp.

|                          |    |    |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| Harbison, H.W.           | 38 | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Rilla K.       | 35 | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Ester O.       | 15 |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Jessie E.      | 10 |    |    |    |
|                          |    |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Elias O.       | -- | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Rilla M.       | 32 | IN | IN | IN |
| Harbison, Walter R.      | 12 |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Ruth L.        | 10 |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Other P. (son) | 8  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, James O.       | 4  |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Maggie L.      | 1  |    |    |    |
|                          |    |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Cyrus D.       | 64 | IN | IN | VA |
| Harbison, Vira           | 60 | IN | KY | IN |
| Harbison, John T.        |    |    |    |    |
| Harbison, Armon (son)    |    |    |    |    |